

MOA ETTA U

- ① See Register of Deeds Records - Raleigh, NC.
A. 19 MAR 1924 - wife & child Margaret Cremer
born - F = Rellie B. Cremer; M = Moa Etta U.
Physicians = A.C. Campbell 200 Fremwood Ave

① See 1880 census - Wake Co NC - Mansville Village -
Mod U, white male age 21, cannot say w, b
in NC or was M+F in listed as stepson
in home of Pleasant P. Pendergrass &
wife Dray. [Mod is son of Dray and his
1st mrs Julia U who died in Civil War.
Mod appears to be a nickname and
the age comes closest to matching
Jacob U XID-1584, whom see.

MODENA SUE U MODENA SUE

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Modena Sue Upchurch	18-Jan-24			Dawson	



① See Let 11 JAN 1986 David Thomas II D R PY

Mollye Diana U b 28 JAN 1972 (memphis, TN) is in the 8th grade at Robertsville Junior High in Oak Ridge, TN. She is the daughter of David Thomas II of the William H. / John U Subdian - David Joshua II

② see Photo File 87-6 for photo of Mollye Diana U age 15 at Christmas 1987 with her family. She is in 10th grade at Oak Ridge High School.

③ See Let 17 DEC 1993 David Thomas II D R PY

MDU will be graduating in MAY 1994 from Ohio Wesleyan University with a major in Spanish and minor in history, chemistry, and biology. She plans to move to Chapel Hill, NC and live with her sister Donna & her husband Scooter. Both Mollye and Scooter plan to get jobs in NC and to get into one of the med schools there.

④ See Let 22 DEC 1997 David Thomas II D R PY

MDU mrd 3 MAY 1997() Ralph Vick:

⑤ See Let 5 APR 1998 Belva Brattha Vaughn D R PY

MDU married in the First United Methodist Church, Oak Ridge, TN

MONA

U MONA

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 32

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR		
6254	STOERSTON	JOSEPH	F	DAVES	UPCHURCH LOUISE	7	2	1938	13	
30805	SULLIVAN	DONNA	EATHEL	WAYNE	UPCHURCH SANDRA	J	12	9	1985	62
87788	SUMNER	BARBARA	A	MCCRY	UPCHURCH HAZEL		5	5	1947	176
33189	SUMNER	BARBARA	A	MCCRY	UPCHURCH HAZEL		5	5	1947	67
13437	SUMNER	JOYCE	D	MCCRY	UPCHURCH HAZEL		28	3	1948	27
34099	THRASHER	EMMA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH MONA		30	4	1951	69
30227	THRASHER	JOSHUA	HALL	BARRN	UPCHURCH VICKIE	L	25	8	1985	61
59283	THRASHER	LARRY	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH MONA		7	11	1949	119
5353	TIREY	ASHLEY	RENEE'	MCCRK	UPCHURCH CONNIE	R	6	2	1981	11
8774	TISHMAN	CYNTHIA	C	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DELORES		2	2	1956	18
8773	TISHMAN	RESUH	D	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DELORES		2	2	1956	18
31723	TISHNER	DANIEL	H	PLSKI	UPCHURCH MARY		20	5	1958	64
46979	TOMPKINS	BARRY	LYLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TERRY	S	17	11	1976	94
24232	TROVELL	DANNY	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JOSEPHINE		20	3	1953	49
70114	TROXELL	ANNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JOSEPHENE		4	9	1947	141
58349	TROXELL	JOEY	B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JOSEPHINE		24	8	1956	117
38350	TUCKER	KAYLA	DESHAE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH CHASNEY		11	9	1998	77
24268	TUGGLE	ANNE	EARLENE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ADERINE		28	5	1969	49
23730	TUGGLE	EVA	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH PEARL		6	5	1933	48
2815	UPCHURCH	ALEX	MICHAEL TAYL	ROWAN	UPCHURCH SHELLEY	R	21	1	1998	6
19730	UPCHURCH	APRIL	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TAMMY		28	4	1998	40
44136	UPCHURCH	ARRA		WAYNE	UPCHURCH BESSIE		21	7	1925	89
19963	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN	CIAHRA	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TAMMY	G	7	4	1992	40
5293	UPCHURCH	BRANDON	RYAN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH AUTUMN	L	11	2	1979	11
24551	UPCHURCH	CLARENCE	T	MCCRY	UPCHURCH MILDRED		15	4	1956	50
11365	UPCHURCH	CODY	AUSTIN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TAMMY	G	24	3	1994	23
50261	UPCHURCH	DANNY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS		4	9	1961	101
15071	UPCHURCH	DEBORAH		CLNTN	UPCHURCH WILMA		11	3	1962	31
20562	UPCHURCH	DEBRA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH GLADYS		5	3	1959	42
37585	UPCHURCH	DIAMOND	GINA	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DARLENE	F	17	9	1993	76
8420	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	M	MCCRK	UPCHURCH MONTREL		10	2	1927	17
43238	UPCHURCH	EVERETT	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULIS		1	10	1924	87
44351	UPCHURCH	GORDON	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH EULAS		31	8	1931	89
54483	UPCHURCH	GRACE	E	CLNTN	UPCHURCH EULAS		7	10	1929	109
42255	UPCHURCH	JIMMIE	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULAS		10	8	1927	85
16183	UPCHURCH	JORDAN	MATTHEW	PLSKI	UPCHURCH VIRGINIA	A	14	4	1987	33

MONA

U

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 25

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR
937 CRABTREE	ALTA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH ROXIE	2	1	1946 2
36592 CRABTREE	CODY	LYLE	MADSN	UPCHURCH JENNIFER	27	8	1994 74
36741 CRABTREE	COURTNEY	MORGAN	MADSN	UPCHURCH JENNIFER	D	6	9 1996 74
4256 CRABTREE	JUDY	A	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GERTIE	27	1	1948 9
52902 DAVIDSON	LINDA	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE	28	2	1949 106
13621 DAVIS	TERRY	RAYNA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ELLEN	J	17	3 1961 28
62305 DAVIS	WILLIS	N	WAYNE	UPCHURCH DELILA		9	10 1924 125
3433 DAVIS	ZEBEDIAH	ALLEN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH LELA	A	10	1 1988 7
36972 DECKER	MARY	JO	PLSKI	UPCHURCH GALE	J	29	7 1971 74
3736 DENNEY	ELVERA	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH TELLA		16	1 1937 8
14538 DENNEY	JAMES		WAYNE	UPCHURCH TELLA		5	3 1932 30
5213 DENNEY	OPAL	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VENA		4	10 1937 11
27890 DENNEY	VELA	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH TELLA		29	5 1934 56
50417 DENNEY	WILLIAM	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VENA		8	10 1934 101
32746 DENNEY	ZENES	H	WAYNE	UPCHURCH TELLA		7	7 1929 66
2764 DICK	BRAXTON	REAGAN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH MARCIA	J	21	1 1998 6
47133 DICK	GABRIEL	MARTIN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DARLENE	F	13	11 1998 95
37696 DICKENS	WILLIAM	C	JEFRN	UPCHURCH LETA		3	8 1930 76
30472 DICKERD	PATRICIA	A	FYETE	UPCHURCH SETA		15	7 1935 61
35966 DISHMAN	BRANDON	JOSEPH	PLSKI	UPCHURCH JOYCE	E	20	9 1983 72
90775 DISHMAN	FRANCIS	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH IDA		19	1 1940 187
50136 DISHMAN	KATARA	NICOLE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JOYCE	E	30	12 1986 101
51180 DISHMAN	LYNDON	BRIAN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JOYCE	E	12	11 1984 103
17204 DISHMAN	PAUL	D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH DALE		17	3 1923 35
90776 DISHMAN	ROBERT	O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH IDA		11	8 1937 187
90777 DISHMAN	ROY	B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH IDA		17	8 1942 187
36293 DOWELL	CLINTON	M	CMBLD	UPCHURCH MAUD		27	1 1922 73
48354 DUNBAR	PAMELA	K	JEFRN	UPCHURCH NANCY		7	9 1954 97
10262 DUNBAR	RICHARD	W	CMBLD	UPCHURCH GAYNELL		17	3 1956 21
71474 DUNBAR	SHEILA	D	CMBLD	UPCHURCH GAYNELL		4	12 1958 143
65596 DUNBAR	SHELIA	D	CMBLD	UPCHURCH GAYNELL		4	12 1958 132
31974 DUNCAN	BRENDA	S	PLSKI	UPCHURCH MONA		20	5 1948 64
24788 DUNCAN	WILLIAM	D	PLSKI	UPCHURCH MONA		28	4 1950 50
53741 DUNHOFT	RAVEN	DENISE	KENTN	UPCHURCH JANET	F	7	12 1967 108
57816 DUNHOFT	STEFANIE	PAJE	KENTN	UPCHURCH JANET	F	11	12 1965 116
19798 DUNLAP	ANNA	SHERRIAL	HARDN	UPCHURCH SHEILA	R	27	5 1983 40

MONA

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Lucy
Upchurch R
Upchurch Keith W
Upchurch Mark
Upchurch Mona ↑

831 Fulton Ave
161 Montana Ave
1280 Hacienda Dr
1250 Waxwing Dr

Vallejo
Venice
Victorville
Vista
Vista

CA 94591-7950 707-643-6501
CA 90291 310-827-2723
CA 92394-5422 619-246-3967
CA 92083-6451 619-945-3576
CA 92083-3045 619-726-3141

(C) Import from email 16 FEB 2010 Shannon Renee U DR PH

I. Henry Allen II [s/o James W. II of the Richard II, III] farmed II, III
Subdass - Kearney II line]

R attorney & ^a lawyer
Δ I. William McGregor b 1924 (Ashville, NC) "BILL"

△ Md(ist) (?) Maggie Stevens

They had only one child
△ Ma (and I) Dorothy TURGEN¹¹ - they are no longer
and but she goes by the name of Lydia

△ a. ¹¹ Carolyn Day 4 = full maiden name.

ma() - MITCHELL - last name
going up & visiting - 18 or no children

② Shirley Ann Matlock - "Bill" earlier reported this
1/2 sister and now does not add much more
only saying "He was told he had a half sister,
but did not know her. He said he heard she
died a while back" [Note: Could this be
the same as the child of Kathryn & John
as in 1951 and died at age 3 months - no
name given ?? RPH 18 FEB 2010]

B. Glenn U

- △ 1. **Mona & Mark Farmer Welch** | They had 5 children

① See Notes of RPH 23 FEB 1981 Visit to farm Richard Bell Jr.

Monica U is dau of Glenn U & gd of Henry A. U b ca 1879 of the Richard ~~U~~ Farmer U Subclan.

Glenn U lived in Rochester, N.Y.

O The following pounds in the 7 JAN 2002 ERMA
Jean Clifton to RPU

I have talked to Bill Upchurch (Grandson of Henry Upchurch) in Rochester, New York. Went on the internet and found his name and sure enough he was the Billy that I had been looking for. I had always been told that he moved to California. He was there for only 5 years and moved back to Rochester. He tells me that Mona Upchurch still lives in Rochester. Bill was the son of Kathryn Upchurch Daughter of Henry and Mona was the daughter of Glennie Upchurch (Son of Henry). Both Bill and Mona were raised by Henry. Bill tells me that he was contacted by a Walter Becker who he learned was a brother. It seems his mother, Kathryn, may have had several children who were adopted. Bill is planning to see him in the near future and if and when they get together Bill will let me know and Leo and I plan to go to Asheville and meet them. You had a great deal to do with this. You gave Becker the name of Snookie Bell and from there he was able to contact Bill. I called my Uncle Charles Upchurch in Greenville with the good news regarding Bill in Rochester and he was going to call him the same day. Uncle Charles has finally become interested in the family history and plans to come up in a few weeks and we are going to try to fill in some of the blanks regarding the Kearney Upchurch children. I have already contacted some of them and they are willing to help.

RPU INTERPRETATIONS:

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

A. James U, VII

i. Kearney U

a. James W. U

i. William Kearney Evans U

(I) Charles Ellis U - "and Charles wife, SC Green -"

(II) Emma Gaynelle U

(A) Emma Jean Clifton

ii. Henry A. U

(F) Glenn U "Glenn"

(A) Mona U (F) - "of Rochester, NY"

(II) Katherine U (Kathryn U)

(A) William A. U "Bill" - Rochester, NY"

(B) Richard Katlock →

Walter Stanley Becker, Jr

MONA ELLEN
XID 9010

MONA ELLEN U

XID - 9010

- ① See 3 OCT 1982 RPU Phone call to Ann Elizabeth U
Mona Ellen U b 23 JUN 1963 in daug of Walter
Carlisle U S1, gd of Thomas Bagley U & gd
of George Eugene S1 of the Nathan U/
Burke U Subdans.
- ② See PTA 2 FEB 1983 Margaret See U DRPU
Mona Ellen U now b Durham, NC. She is
still single.

MONA LOUISE U

XID- 29939

① Mona Louise U b 7 APR 1948 mrd — McDonald.

Their Children: Kenneth McDonald b 13 SEP 1950
Lark Elizabeth " b 13 APR 1952
Alan Neil " b 1954
Jan Ann " b 1956
Heather Louise " b 1 JAN 1958
Helly Catherine " b 1960

Mona is daug of Clifford Nathans U, gs of
Marshall U of George/Shadrack U class
(29, Pg 133). - Selar U wife

MONA M

MONA M 4

O KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 16

Certif	Child's name			MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex	
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1 11	
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA			9	64	1939	
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2 6	
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA			9	77	1937	
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY			9	104	1933	
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY			9	109	1936	
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA				121	1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28 4	
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA			9	196	1951	
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2 19	
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1 3	
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1 20	
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1 4	
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1 30	
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPHERD	DORCUS				117	1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2 27	
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2 26	
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2 2	
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2 27	
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY			9	125	1935	
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2 24	
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2 9	
50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1 22	
18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE			9	38	1938	
51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2 4	
3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2 22	
12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER				25	1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY			9	24	1937	
27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS				55	1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA			9	75	1933	
48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1 28	
58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA				118	1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1 3	
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2 22	

○ See file 12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor DRPA - Pg 18, 19
(From the Internet)

I. William Hansen U, Sr of the Meredith Courtney U

Subclan - Meredith Line

A. Joseph Lester U md () Addie Mae Van Cleane,
b. 19 FEB 1908, dau of Adman Roland Van Cleane &
EVA FRANCES HAMPTON

1. Melvin Lester U, Sr

a. Delma Gale U

i. ALEXANDER STEPHEN DAVIS b. 9 MAR 1930

b. Melvin Lester U, Jr

i. MONA NOEL U b. 8 AUG 1984

ii. DANIEL JEFFREY U b. 14 MAR 1986

c. Sherry Lynn U

i. AMBER LORRAN SMITH b. 14 OCT 1984

a. 14 DEC 1984

d. Mary Lenarus U

i. APRIL LACHE MCCOOL b. 26 MAR 1985

e. Betty Carol U

i. PATRICK FREDERICK NORMAN, JR b. 4 MAR

ii. BARRETT EDWIN NORMAN b. 6 OCT 1988

2. Frances Mae U

a. Albert Duncan Murphy, Jr b. 25 SEP 1955 ()

md 6 DEC 1980 () STACY MATLOCK

i. BREE ELISE MURPHY b. 21 NOV 1981

ii. EMILY MAE MURPHY b. 17 AUG 1984

b. Phillip Neal Murphy b. 2 DEC 1961 () md AWT 1984

YOLANDA BLACK

i. CHRISTEN MITCHELL MURPHY b. 6 SEP 1985

3. James Oliver U.

a. Kevin James U b. 28 MAY 1961 () md 28 APR 1984 ()

MARJORIE LORRAINE LARSON

i. JARED DANIEL U b. 18 FEB 1989

b. Karana U b. 9 JUN 1963 md 28 JUN 1986 () JOHNNY DRED

CARROLL, JR

4. Bailey Van U

a. Rebecca Lee Ann

i. JONATHAN WADE VAN WADE
b. 22 JAN 1987

MONEDA L

MONEDA L

U

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 26

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR	
18783	DUNLAP	FELECIA	ANDREA	HARDN	UPCHURCH	SHEILA	R	12	5 1984 38
10203	DUNLAP	RUSSELL	WAYNE COW	HARDN	UPCHURCH	SHEILA	R	18	3 1985 21
60711	DUNNINGAM	JOYCE	B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LEONA		10	12 1936 122
68917	DUNNINGTON	BEANO	G	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LEONA		22	5 1930 138
67461	DUNNINGTON	COY	L	FYETE	UPCHURCH	LEONA		27	9 1943 135
42841	DUNNINGTON	PAUL	P	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LEONA		21	7 1938 86
4406	EARLYWINE	DAMIEN	LEE		UPCHURCH	ELSIE	S	27	1 1983 9
4307	EARLYWINE	MISTY	DAWN	MASON	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	S	8	1 1982 9
7078	EDWARDS	KAITLIN	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	ANITA	G	6	2 1996 15
53493	EISEMAN	CHARLES	C	JEFRN	UPCHURCH	GENEVIE		8	10 1961 107
28017	EISEMAN	JOHN	H	JEFRN	UPCHURCH	GENEVIE		19	5 1960 57
54410	ENGLISH	JEFFREY	WARREN	WARRN	UPCHURCH	MARY	S	23	12 1973 109
43667	ENGLISH	KAREN	S	WARRN	UPCHURCH	MARY		24	7 1960 88
42958	FARRAR	RICHARD	ELDIE	WARRN	UPCHURCH	VIOLA	C	10	11 1986 86
43292	FOSTER	JESSICA	NICOLE	CALWY	UPCHURCH	SHEBRENDA		22	9 1985 87
55986	FOY	ANTHONY	QENZEL	CRSTN	UPCHURCH	GERALDINE		20	11 1964 112
55622	FOY	CYNTHIA	CANITTA	CRSTN	UPCHURCH	GERALDINE		3	11 1963 112
19278	FRANK	CYNTHIA	LYNN	TAYLR	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	L	17	5 1995 39
46092	FRANK	EDDIE	REED	TAYLR	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	L	25	11 1996 93
51166	FRENCH	ROBERT	D	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	LOU		17	7 1949 103
51165	FRENCH	SANDRA	G	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	LOU		17	7 1949 103
10787	FROST	BETTY	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ELLA		20	1 1924 22
36363	GADDIS	ALLEN	KENT	TAYLR	UPCHURCH	BETTY	E	7	7 1964 73
35023	GADDIS	SHERRY	L	TAYLR	UPCHURCH	BETTY		26	7 1967 71
37536	GEHRING	BARRY	LYNN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JUANITA		27	7 1962 76
52430	GEHRING	GERRY	R	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JUANITA		10	10 1956 105
32324	GEHRING	MICHAEL	TODD	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	JUANITA		3	8 1973 65
21850	GEHRING	PAMALA	A	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JUANITA		25	4 1959 44
39474	GIBSON	ALAN	BRETT	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	LOIS	J	1	9 1981 79
19518	GIBSON	CHARLES	D	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY		28	2 1947 40
169	GIBSON	JOSEPH	JACKSON	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	LOIS	J	5	1 1986 1
12978	GIBSON	PATRICIA	F	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY		10	3 1950 26
50090	GIBSON	SHEILA	D	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY		20	9 1957 101
59602	GREENWELL	DONALD	E	DAVES	UPCHURCH	NANCY		13	10 1948 120
45344	GREENWELL	WILLIAM	T	DAVES	UPCHURCH	NANCY		21	8 1950 91
34075	GREGORY	BOBBY	K	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JUNE		26	5 1942 69

MONEDA L

MONEDA L

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES-KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM		Bride		2) MG.		MG DATE				
Groom's name	Age	County	Bride's name	Age	County	Bride	County	Month	Day	Year
ABBOTT SCOTTY	23	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH CAROLYN	S 26	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	5	16	1992
ABRAHAM RONALD	L 24		1 UPCHURCH SUSAN	J 28	MADISON	1		4	20	1988
ADLER	33	NELSON	0 UPCHURCH SANDRA	M 29	NELSON	1	WASHINGTON	7	14	1997
AGEE JAMES	A 21	CLINTON	0 UPCHURCH SHIRLEY	A 19	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	31	75
ALLEN KENNETH	D 22		0 UPCHURCH CHERYL	R 21	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	1	7	1989
ALTON TOMMY	H 50	PULASKI	1 UPCHURCH JUANITA	K 34	PULASKI	1	MAGOFFIN	6	18	77
BANKS LARRY	G 48		2 UPCHURCH MARY	K 44	DAVIESS	1		2	15	1999
BARNETT AVERY	L 58	JEFFERSON	1 UPCHURCH LANIE	O 44	BULLET	1	JEFFERSON	3	19	77
BECKHAM KEITH	D 21	WARREN	0 UPCHURCH ELIZBTH	M 19	WARREN	0	WARREN	6	20	1987
BELL ADRIAN	L 17	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH SUSANNE	F 18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	2	3	1987
BELL TIM	L 24	CLINTON	0 UPCHURCH KIMBRY	A 19	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	7	16	83
CARPENTER SANFORD	W 33	MCLEAN	0 UPCHURCH BETTY	J 21	MCLEAN	0	ROBERTSON	11	27	1985
COFFMAN WILLIAM	R 56		1 UPCHURCH BLANCHE	K 45	LEWIS	1		5	29	84
COMLEY JERRY	H 39	FRANKLIN	1 UPCHURCH MARY	J 34	FRANKLIN	1	FRANKLIN	6	21	1993
CRABTREE DANNY	J 19	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH TAMMY	G 18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	11	6	1987
CRABTREE RICHIE	L 28	MARSHALL	1 UPCHURCH JENNIFR	D 21	MARSHALL	0	MARSHALL	12	16	1994
DALTON KEITH	A 26		1 UPCHURCH CHARLOT	L 27		1		7	26	1991
DAULTON JAMES	18	PULASKI	0 UPCHURCH SANDI	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	24	1986
DAVIS ROGER	A 23	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH LELA	A 26	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1	26	1985
DEATON BRIAN	E 22	PERRY	0 UPCHURCH CHRSTNE	R 21	PERRY	0	PERRY	8	27	1994
DEMASTUS JAMES	C 21		0 UPCHURCH REBECCA	M 20	HENDERSON	0		7	8	1996
DENNEY WILLIAM	A 67	WAYNE	2 UPCHURCH SAVANAH	M 52	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	7	1999
DICK JONATHN	W 24	WAYNE	1 UPCHURCH DARLENE	F 22	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	6	6	1997
DICK JONATHN	R 23	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH MARCIA	J 23	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	21	1995
DICK ROBERT	18	MAGOFFIN	UPCHURCH KATHY	16	MAGOFFIN		MAGOFFIN	6	6	76
DISHMAN JOSEPH	21	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH JOYCE	E 15	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	11	26	82
DOBBS DEWAYNE	19	WAYNE	0 UPCHURCH SHERRY	L 19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1	17	1987
EDWARDS GREGORY	A 29	WAYNE	1 UPCHURCH ANITA	G 32	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	9	10	1994
FOLTZ FORREST	L 65	FAYETTE	1 UPCHURCH THERESA	A 49	FAYETTE	1	FAYETTE	2	28	1992
FRANK JASON	T 18	GRAYSON	0 UPCHURCH MONEDA	L 16	GRAYSON	0	TAYLOR	7	24	1995

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (50, 51)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

MONEDA L

U

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (31)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR			
28695	ROBERTS	RANDY	RAY	MCCRYS	UPCHURCH	MILDRED	1	5	1963	58	
16098	ROBERTS	RUDY	REED	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	MILDRED	E	24	3	1970	33
37921	SALEE	ROBERT	MATTHEW	MARON	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	L	24	9	1998	76
39868	SANDERS	CAMERON	J L	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	LIZA	M	4	10	1993	80
32030	SANDERS	JOHN	WILLIAM	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	LIZA	M	1	8	1991	65
27791	SHELTON	DAGAN	CHE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	STESHA	16	7	1994	56	
4984	SHIRLEY	MAJORIE	J	ALLEN	UPCHURCH	MARGARET	1	2	1930	10	
21921	SHIRLEY	NAONI	J	ALLEN	UPCHURCH	MARGARET	20	5	1927	44	
31629	SLAGLE	CASSIE	RENEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	BONNIE	J	1	7	1971	64
3077	SLAGLE	DENNIS	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	19	1	1959	7	
75834	SLAGLE	LOIS	D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILLIAN	14	12	1957	152	
55668	SLAGLE	MELISSA	DAWN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BONNIE	16	10	1962	112	
8184	SLAGLE	PAUL	L	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	28	1	1954	17	
26279	SLAGLE	REBECCA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BONNIE	8	3	1959	53	
15994	SLAGLE	TERESA	LORENE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	6	4	1966	32
692	SLATON	ANDREW	JOEL	HPKNS	UPCHURCH	ROBIN	L	14	1	1986	2
14825	SLOGLE	CARL	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	12	1	1955	30	
30158	SMITH	ELMER	D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	OPAL	24	5	1941	61	
66628	SMITH	ELZIE	S	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	STELLA	27	10	1946	134	
44117	SMITH	MIKELL	B	MONRO	UPCHURCH	BRENDA	28	7	1957	89	
5756	SMITH	ORA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	STELLA	9	9	1944	12	
31020	SMITH	RICKY	D	MONRO	UPCHURCH	BRENDA	14	6	1958	63	
96011	SMITH	STELLA	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	OPAL	11	12	1942	193	
45666	SMITH	TIMOTHY	RAY	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	LENA	M	22	10	1966	92
38090	SOULEYRETTE	BRENDA	C	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	WILMA	2	7	1949	77	
72977	SOULEYRETTE	RANDALL	P	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	WILMA	30	12	1950	146	
13660	SOWDER	ERIK	THOMAS	WARRN	UPCHURCH	MARJORIE	J	31	3	1975	28
28658	SPENCER	JAMES	TREVYN	MADSN	UPCHURCH	KELLI	N	24	7	1998	58
27596	STEPHENS	CHAROLETTE	F	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	BESSIE	21	5	1948	56	
31240	STINSON	EDDIE	RAY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JUANITA	E	20	7	1963	63
50539	STINSON	SHELIA	SUE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JAUNITA	L	7	8	1962	102
4271	STINSON	TERRY	LEE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	JAUNITA	23	1	1961	9	
27940	STOCKTON	COTY	ALLEN	BARRN	UPCHURCH	VICKIE	L	12	8	1990	56
39928	STOCKTON	DAVID	L	DAVES	UPCHURCH	LENA	23	8	1940	80	
60828	STOCKTON	JAMES	E	OHIO	UPCHURCH	LOUISE	3	9	1935	122	
24266	STOCKTON	MARY	K	CMBLD	UPCHURCH	LOUISE	11	6	1934	49	

MONDEA LYNN
XID 48181

MONEDA LYNN U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 16

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939	
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937	
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933	
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936	
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951	
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935	
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938	
51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937	
27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933	
48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2 22

○ See # 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U ED 12 pg

I. John Freeman U of the George U/Shadrack U
Subline - Hiram U Line

A. Laura Eulas U

i. Charles Arthur U. Four of his 5 children
are depicted below (12, 13, 14, 15)

12. TEDDY ARTHUR¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born June 23, 1939 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married GLENNA CAROL McFARLAND October 19, 1955 in Green Co. Ky.. She was born February 11, 1941 in Green Co. KY.

Children of TEDDY UPCHURCH and GLENNA McFARLAND are:

- 33. i. GLENNA FAYE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. August 31, 1967, Green Co. KY.
- 34. ii. MONICA RAYE UPCHURCH, b. February 04, 1974.

13. BETTY ETHEL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married (1) ? GADDIS. She married (2) KEVIN JOHNS October 20, 1989 in Gatlinburg, Tn.. He was born July 22, 1960 in Taylor co. Ky.

Children of BETTY UPCHURCH and KEVIN JOHNS are:

- 35. i. ALLEN KENT¹³ GADDIS, b. July 07, 1964, Campbellsville, Ky.
- ii. SHERRY LYNN GADDIS, b. July 26, 1967, Campsville, Ky, m. LARRY BOWEN, March 25, 1988, Gatlinburg, TN.; b. October 16, 1962, Campsville, Ky.

14. BRENDA EULAS¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born May 13, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married REV. JAMES LOY March 01, 1962 in Campsville, KY. He was born August 18, 1940 in Adair Co. Ky..

Children of BRENDA UPCHURCH and REV. LOY are:

- 36. i. LADONNA¹³ LOY, b. September 01, 1966, Gainsville, GA..
- 37. ii. CHARLES LOY, b. March 15, 1974, Scottville, Ky.

15. REED FARREL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 14, 1947 in New Castle, IN Henn Co.. He married LINDA MATTINGLY June 03, 1978 in Brandridge Co., KY.. She was born November 11, 1955 in Grayson Co. Ky..

Children of REED UPCHURCH and LINDA MATTINGLY are:

- i. MARCELLA DENSIE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. October 09, 1972.
- 38. ii. FARREL ARTHUR NEAL UPCHURCH, b. August 08, 1977, Louisville, Ky..
- 39. iii. MONEDA LYNN UPCHURCH, b. November 19, 1978.

Pg 26 - M LU↑ md Jason Frank. Three children listed

MONICA

Monica Upchurch
401 Circle Drive West }
Westwood, CA 90037 } dAF

Phone book Feb - 1980

MONICA B

MONICA B

() KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 27

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR		
17695	GREGORY	BOBBY	R	WAYNE UPCHURCH LOU	23	3	1941	36	
19042	GREGORY	DORIS	F	WAYNE UPCHURCH JUNE	20	3	1944	39	
33947	GREGORY	JACOB	TYLER	PLSKI UPCHURCH VIRGINIA	18	8	1991	68	
32655	GREGORY	JAMES	L	WAYNE UPCHURCH JUNE	30	5	1949	66	
27717	GREGORY	JOHN	THOMAS	PLSKI UPCHURCH VIRGINIA	A	2	7	1994	56
28480	GREGORY	WILLARD	B	WAYNE UPCHURCH JUNE	24	3	1947	57	
1469	GREGSON	SHIRLEY	A	DAVES UPCHURCH ILA	5	1	1947	3	
64751	GUFFEY	ELETA	E	CLNTN UPCHURCH LOVETA	8	12	1945	130	
31978	GUFFEY	JESSE	D	CLNTN UPCHURCH IRENE	12	7	1952	64	
43315	GUFFEY	rita	S	CLNTN UPCHURCH LOVETA	14	6	1943	87	
73523	GUFFEY	WILLIAM	L	CLNTN UPCHURCH IRENE	31	12	1950	148	
50344	HADLEY	PHILLIP	BRUCE	ADAIR UPCHURCH ALICE	M	26	11	1969	101
49182	HALL	HAGAN	ARTHUR	HARDN <u>UPCHURCH MONICA</u>	R	22	12	1998	99
69138	HANCOCK	ELDON	C	WAYNE UPCHURCH NONA		14	12	1923	139
24341	HANCOCK	HERMIT	H	WAYNE UPCHURCH NONA		14	5	1932	49
37147	HANCOCK	KENNETH		WAYNE UPCHURCH NONA		1	7	1922	75
24506	HARPER	STANLEY		JEFFN UPCHURCH EARLINE		9	5	1959	50
59116	HARRIS	JERRY	W	CMPBL UPCHURCH RUBY		7	11	1956	119
44238	HARRIS	PATTY	A	CMPBL UPCHURCH RUBY		13	9	1952	89
49847	HARRIS	RICHARD	LEE	CMPBL UPCHURCH RUBY	E	9	9	1962	100
29287	HENSON	SAVANNAH	FAYE	SHLBY UPCHURCH CAMMIE	L	6	7	1998	59
33300	HOE	THALLY	E	WAYNE UPCHURCH LULA		18	6	1921	67
73519	HOLT	CONNIE	J	CLNTN UPCHURCH BETTY		13	12	1950	148
60521	HOOPER	ODIE	O	WAYNE UPCHURCH EFFIE		4	11	1925	122
50729	HUDDLESTON	ANNA	J	CLNTN UPCHURCH SALLIE		16	7	1925	102
23858	HUDDLESTON	ELVIN		CLNTN UPCHURCH SALLIE		20	6	1923	48
43344	HUFFAKER	DONNA	MELISSA	PLSKI UPCHURCH BETTY	F	16	8	1965	87
49054	HUFFAKER	PRISCILLA	LEE	PLSKI UPCHURCH BETTY	F	29	10	1968	99
6948	HUGHES	DYLAN	EDWARD	PLSKI UPCHURCH SHIRLEY	M	30	1	1998	14
28129	HUGHES	TIARA	BRIANA	PLSKI UPCHURCH MARCIE	L	1	7	1997	57
54342	HUNTER	LINDA	C	CLNTN UPCHURCH OPAL		19	8	1944	109
10779	HUNTER	NORMA	D	CLNTN UPCHURCH OPAL		23	3	1946	22
24047	HURD	CHELSEY	MADISON	PLSKI UPCHURCH MARTHA	L	18	6	1998	49
11019	HURD	JADE	DANIELLE	PLSKI UPCHURCH MARTHA	L	23	3	1997	23
32641	HURD	JAMES	CODY	MASON UPCHURCH MARTHA	L	15	8	1990	66
19109	HUTCHINSON	MATTHEW	SCOTT	PLSKI UPCHURCH VALERIE	L	20	5	1995	39

MONICA JEAN DANIELSON U MONICA JEAN DANIELSON

O NC MARRIAGES - 55 POS - PETERSON - WAYNE CO

Victoria Upchurch	Female	Thomas Richardson	14 Oct 1880	Wayne
Malinda Upchurch	Female	John R Best Sr.	29 Oct 1927	Wayne
Ellen Upchurch	Female	Charlie Howell	11 Jul 1930	Wayne
William Oubert Upchurch	Male	Janie Mcphail	22 Jan 1933	Wayne
Raymond Lee Upchurch	Male	Mattie Lee Parrish	2 Jul 1946	Wayne
Charles Upchurch Jr.	Male	Iva Wilson	23 Jun 1948	Wayne
Nathan W Upchurch	Male	Bertha West Keen	1 Jul 1949	Wayne
Eugene Upchurch	Male	Josephine Morgan Key	2 Jul 1949	Wayne
Rupert Truette Upchurch Jr.	Male	Mary Frances Dunn	27 Nov 1962	Wayne
Charles Owen Upchurch	Male	Rachel Louise Jeffreys	22 May 1963	Wayne
Karen Leigh Upchurch	Female	Robert Charles Mossefin	19 Aug 1967	Wayne
Harriette Ann Upchurch	Female	Roy John Parker III,	11 Oct 1969	Wayne
Farron Jerome Upchurch	Male	Sharon Patricia Tilghman	20 Oct 1974	Wayne
<u>Monica Jean Danielson Upchurch</u> ↑	Female	Luigi Joseph Cavalieri	30 Jul 1983	Wayne
Brenard Keith Upchurch	Male	Wendy Diane Basden	26 Nov 1983	Wayne
Larry Ray Upchurch	Male	Teresa Yvonne Brown	22 Sep 1986	Wayne
Wendy Gale Upchurch	Female	Sterling Matthew Veasey	15 Sep 1985	Wayne
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	Male	Sonia Levora Robinson	9 May 1987	Wayne

MONICA MARIE

MONICA MARIE u

OCA Births

MOM

UPCHURCH	MONICA	MARIE	10/31/1989	FEMALE	AMARAL	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	BRIAN	JAMES	05/24/1991	MALE	AMARAL	LOS ANGELES

MONICA RAYE

MONICA RAYE U

(O KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOADED IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 16)

Certif	Child's name			MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1	11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9	
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9	
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA			9	64	1939	
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2	6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA			9	77	1937	
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY			9	104	1933	
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY			9	109	1936	
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA				121	1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28	4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA			9	196	1951	
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2	19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1	3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1	20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1	4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1	30
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPHERD	DORCUS				117	1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2	27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2	26
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2	2
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2	27
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY			9	125	1935	
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2	24
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2	9
50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1	22
18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS	CARRIE			9	38	1938	
51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2	4
3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2	22
12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER				25	1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY			9	24	1937	
27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS				55	1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA			9	75	1933	
48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1	28
58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA				118	1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1	3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2	22

O See file 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman u DMR

I. John Freeman of the George u/Shadrack u
Subline - Hiram u line

A. Laura Eulas u

i. Charles Arthur u. Four of his 5 children
are depicted below (12, 13, 14, 15)

12. TEDDY ARTHUR¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born June 23, 1939 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married GLENNA CAROL McFARLAND October 19, 1955 in Green Co. Ky.. She was born February 11, 1941 in Green Co. KY.

Children of TEDDY UPCHURCH and GLENNA McFARLAND are:

33. i. GLENNA FAYE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. August 31, 1967, Green Co. KY.
34. ii. MONICA RAYE UPCHURCH, b. February 04, 1974.

13. BETTY ETHEL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married (1) ? GADDIS. She married (2) KEVIN JOHNS October 20, 1989 in Gatlinburg, Tn.. He was born July 22, 1960 in Taylor co. Ky.

Children of BETTY UPCHURCH and KEVIN JOHNS are:

35. i. ALLEN KENT¹³ GADDIS, b. July 07, 1964, Campbellsville, Ky.
ii. SHERRY LYNN GADDIS, b. July 26, 1967, Campsville, Ky, m. LARRY BOWEN, March 25, 1988, Gatlinburg, TN.; b. October 16, 1962, Campsville, Ky.

14. BRENDA EULAS¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born May 13, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married REV. JAMES LOY March 01, 1962 in Campsville, KY. He was born August 18, 1940 in Adair Co. Ky..

Children of BRENDA UPCHURCH and REV. LOY are:

36. i. LADONNA¹³ LOY, b. September 01, 1966, Gainsville, GA..
37. ii. CHARLES LOY, b. March 15, 1974, Scottville, Ky.

15. REED FARREL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 14, 1947 in New Castle, IN Herry Co.. He married LINDA MATTINGLY June 03, 1978 in Brandridge Co., KY.. She was born November 11, 1955 in Grayson Co. Ky..

Children of REED UPCHURCH and LINDA MATTINGLY are:

38. i. MARCELLA DENNIE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. October 09, 1972.
39. ii. FARREL ARTHUR NEAL UPCHURCH, b. August 08, 1977, Louisville, Ky..
39. iii. MONEDA LYNN UPCHURCH, b. November 19, 1978.

Pg 25- MURK and Brad Hall b 31 JAN 1972 (Green Co, KY) - 1 child

MONINE

MONINE

U

28JUN

2003

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 2003

GREEN, Monine Upchurch (); 80; Valdosta GA>Jacksonville FL; Florida T-U; 1997-3-29; jbwright

MONK

MONK

U

AL DEATH RECORDS 1908 - 1959
 In Sti 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr DRPH

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
Carrie Upchurch	Oct-29	Jefferson	52	25656	
Cora Lee Upchurch	18-Jul-19	Jefferson	34	365	
Dan S Upchurch	Sep-37	Jefferson	43	21283	
Emeline Upchurch	14-Jan-45	Jefferson	2	673	
Fannie M Upchurch	7-Sep-15	Jefferson	19	62	
Fred L Upchurch	22-Feb-46	Jefferson	10	4739	
Gut H. Upchurch	Apr-27	Jefferson	15	7241	
Infant Upchurch	22-Oct-17	Jefferson	48	253	Infant of Calvin Upchurch
J W Upchurch	23-Jan-16	Jefferson	21	449	
Janice C Upchurch	16-Jul-51	Jefferson	30	14552	
Josephine Upchurch	Jul-28	Jefferson	34	16918	
Lou Upchurch	Nov-28	Jefferson	54	26990	
Louis Upchurch	May-34	Jefferson	22	10700	
Ludie Upchurch	11-Dec-53	Jefferson	51	25185	
Mary Beulah Upchurch	Feb-36	Jefferson	9	4054	
Miss Tura H. Upchurch	19-Dec-17	Jefferson	49	300	
<u>Monk Upchurch</u> ↗	18-Feb-58	Jefferson	13	6368	
Mrs Eugene Upchurch	Jan-25	Jefferson	3	1073	
Nannie A Upchurch	17-Nov-51	Jefferson	47	23095	
Olin C. Upchurch	Apr-27	Jefferson	14	6824	
Robert Upchurch	Apr-37	Jefferson	19	9454	
Rufus Upchurch	18-Apr-20	Jefferson	18	8597	
W. E. Upchurch	Jun-35	Jefferson	27	13491	
Zella Upchurch	Jun-24	Jefferson	27	13044	

NOTE: BIRMINGHAM IS IN JEFFERSON CO, AL

MONK

U

- Input from EMAIL 10FEB2009 William U, Sr Et RPH
(He makes no reference to our exchange which we initiated
on 6 OCT 2008).

From 10 FEB 2009 Email

I - - U

10 FEB 2009

Email says
family was
from
Greene Co, AL

- A. Jasper U or Monk U (Info from GOLT Email; 10FEB only)
B. Lanier U (Info in both GOLT & 10FEB emails)
C. William U, Sr b Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL
a. William U, Jr
D. Parker U (Info in GOLT Email)
E. Mary U (Info from 10FEB Email)

(Note - Email says B, C, D were siblings - I assume
siblings of A not aff wmsr - RPH)

RPH Note - As of 11 FEB 2009 I find some of the names
of the above in my files but still cannot create
a family going backwards. Still uncertain if this
family is white or black.

MONTA

MONTA A

4

○ STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOAD IN
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH

PG (3)

Certi	Child	Child's first		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	Recd.	
134	UPCHURCH	CLAUD	R	WAYNE	SLAGLE	MOLLIE	24	12	1913	66601 1913
12	UPCHURCH	CLEO		WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	14	1	1915	5900 1915
66	UPCHURCH	CULLEN	L	WAYNE	SIMPSON	JOSE	3	6	1917	32836 1917
21	UPCHURCH	CURWIN	H	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	11	2	1913	10467 1913
20	UPCHURCH	DORRIS	L	MLNBBG	DORRIS	PEARL	28	2	1920	9908 1920
24	UPCHURCH	EDNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916	11981 1916
11981	UPCHURCH	EDNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916	24 1916
208	UPCHURCH	ELLA	MAE	WAYNE	PYLE	AMANDA	10	9	1917	94140 1976
119	UPCHURCH	ELMER		CLNTN	DAVIS	WILLIE	30	10	1916	59377 1916
117	UPCHURCH	ERMA	G	WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	21	11	1917	58382 1917
39	UPCHURCH	ETTA	M	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	5	9	1918	19020 1943
104	UPCHURCH	EVA	P	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLIE	3	8	1911	41376 1911
58	UPCHURCH	GLESON	C	WAYNE	DISHMAN	IRA	20	5	1916	28930 1916
86	UPCHURCH	GRADY	M	WAYNE	PEERCY	MAGGIE	20	8	1915	42837 1915
44	UPCHURCH	HARRY		TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	9	4	1917	21708 1917
77	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		MCCRY	JONES	LULA	7	5	1915	38421 1915
20	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915	9865 1915
9865	UPCHURCH	HERBERT		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915	20 1915
28	UPCHURCH	JAMES	W	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLAN	19	2	1919	13543 1919
12	UPCHURCH	JOE	B	WAYNE	REDNAIR	MARY	26	1	1912	4683 1912
100	UPCHURCH	JOHN		1 CLNTN	BALLINGER	LILLIAN	12	2	1919	49836 1919
83	UPCHURCH	L	L	CLARK	THOMAS	MYRA	5	9	1918	41391 1918
11	UPCHURCH	LEONA		WAYNE	SLUGLE	MOLLIE	16	1	1920	5310 1920
50	UPCHURCH	LIUZETTIE		WAYNE	ABBOTT	ETHEL	16	3	1918	24995 1918
195	UPCHURCH	LYLE	ARTHUR	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	5	9	1920	92242 1980
12	UPCHURCH	MABEL		CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	24	1	1911	4697 1911
75	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	M	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLEN	13	7	1913	37105 1913
25	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	S	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE	27	12	1919	12060 1920
89	UPCHURCH	MONTA	A	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLY	20	6	1913	44304 1913
104	UPCHURCH	OAKLEY		WAYNE	CROUCH	NANCY	11	1	1913	51950 1942
1	UPCHURCH	OLIVER	L	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	25	11	1912	374 1913
4	UPCHURCH	OLLIE		CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1913	1946 1913
200	UPCHURCH	PAUL	C	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	16	10	1918	92932 1974
50	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND		1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915	24684 1915
24684	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND		1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915	50 1915
13	UPCHURCH	ROBERT	A	CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1917	6218 1917

○ See pg 26 JUL 2000 Melva Senn U to RPL - pg 20

I. GEORGE U - Head of Class

A. SHADRACK U

1. GEORGE U b 1810 (NC) d after 1855
 md (1st) () LOUISA — — (She may have been an upchuck)
 md (2nd) () MARY ANN CRABTREE

a. WILLIAM THOMAS U "STELL" b 14 JAN 1848 () d 28 SEP
 1907 () (Bur. - St John's Cemetery, Lilldale Area, 25
 miles from Byrdstown, TN in the Country)
 md (1st) about 1869 () VICTORIA BOW. b (?) d ()
 (Bur. - Pilot Point Cemetery, Collin Co., TX).
 md (2nd) about 1877 () SARAH ELIZABETH EDEN²
 b 25 AVE 1852 () d 30 MAR 1920

i²) IRA U

ii²) HERMAN U

iii²) CLAUDIS ED U - had 7 children

iv²) MAUD U "MANDI"

v²) PEARL U

vi²) MARGARET U "MAGGIE"

b. GEORGE WASHINGTON U - [After her mother
 Louisa died he lived with his grandparents
 - Shadrack U & Ruth -] b 14 MAR 1852 ()
 d 13 SEP 1928 () (Bur. -) md () SARAH JANE RILEY
 b 2 OCT 1879 d 2 JUL 1934

i. WILLIAM U

ii. WALTER U

iii. MATONDA U ↑

iv. NORA U

MONTANA

U

1-2

(C) From Sti 17 until 2000 Melvin Davis II Ed R Rd.

Family of William Thomas (Shell) Upchurch;

Born January 14, 1848, Wayne Co., KY

Died September 28, 1907, Clay Co., TN

Father; George Upchurch, b. 1810, NC, d. Wayne Co. KY

Mother : Louisa ?, early death, leaving two teenage boys. Oldest son; William Thomas (Shell) Upchurch, b. 1-14-1848, d. 9-28-1907; went to live with an uncle, Moses Upchurch.

Younger son, George W. Upchurch, b. 3-14-1852, d. 9-13-1928; went to live with mother Louisa's family and married Sarah Jane (Riley), b. 10-14-1860, d. 7-2-1934. George and Sarah had four children;

- 1) William, - had no children.
- 2) Walter, - two sons, Earl and Ronald.
- 3) Montana, b. 12-10-1884, d. 2-8-1931.
- 4) Nora, md. Ed. Cummings.

William Thomas (Shell) Upchurch left Uncle Moses Upchurch's home while still in his teens. He said that Uncle Moses' son Ahile (Hiram H. Upchurch, b. 3-16-1844, hence four years older than Shell) made him work too hard. Shell joined a group of Confederate soldiers moving through Wayne Co. He went to Cumberland Co. He first became a water boy with the Confederate Army. When old enough became a soldier. After the war he walked from Burkesville, KY to Celina, TN. He was captured (probably by two Union soldiers). They tied him up by his thumbs from a tree limb. He almost died, but was rescued by a black man. Shell later found the two men in a tavern. He shot and killed both of them. Local people never reported the incident. Shell went to the Obie River area in Tennessee and had ~~two~~ families. ^{Another}

First marriage: at age 17 Shell married Viola Bow, age 17, from Cumberland Co., KY. They had two children; daughter Tina and son James Andrew.

Second marriage; married Sarah Eden, b. 8-25-1852, d. 3-30-1920. They had six children;

- 1) Ira, b. 1881, disappeared with no record after 1917; heard he was killed as a border guard on the Mexico border. *Lived in Oklahoma*
- 2) Herman, b. 9-3-1883, d. 2-19-1980. He also lived in Oklahoma.
- 3) Claudis Ed, b. 4-28-1885, d. 2-26-1959; father of Herschel (Doc) Upchurch of Albany, KY.
- 4) Maud, (Mandi), b. ? ; had three sons and one daughter.
- 5) Pearl, md. Clark. Had six children in Celina, TN, 4 daughters and 2 sons.
- 6) Margaret, (Maggie), had three children, 1 son and 2 daughters.

O See Ltr 17 MAR 2000 Melva Davis u to RPL. Melva reports on her interview at an unnamed location with 83 year old Herbert Elmo u "Doc". He states he is the GS of William Thomas u "Shell" and provided Melva access to entries he had made in the back of his Unpublished Story book by Megan. These entries presumably show William Thomas u as a son of George u b 1810, head of the George u line in the George u / Shadrack u Subclan. This relationship needs reconciliation with RPL records but the data supplied by Melva is being entered on the George u line Master outline without XID's as of 30 MAR 2000.

B GEORGE u b 1810 (NC) XID-274

4. William Thomas u "Shell" Crft b 14 JAN 1848(?) & 28 SEP 1903

 Md (1st) abt 1865(?) Viola Bowe u abt 1848 (p Cumberland Co, KY)
 Md (2nd) (?) Sarah Eden² b 25 APR 1852 (?) d 30 MAR 1928

a¹ TINA u Md (?) -- SKIPWORTH

b¹ JAMES ANDREW u Md (1st) -- RILEY ; Md (2nd) -- SKIPWORTH

c¹ IRA u b 1851 [No record after 1917 - philled as Mexico/US BORDER
d² HERMAN u b 35 Apr 1853 (?) d 1930 - Lived OK - 6 stepchildren listed

e² CLAUDIA ED u b 28 APR 1855 (?) d 26 FEB 1959 (?) Md (?) ALLIE CROFT
7 children listed including Herbert Elmo u

5. George W. u b 14 MAR 1852 (?) d 13 SEP 1923

a. Mrs (?) Sarah Jane Riley b. 14 OCT 1860 (?) d 2 JUL 1934

a. Williams u - No issue

b. Walter u Md (?) -- -

c. Montana u b 10 DEC 1884 (?) d 8 FEB 1931

d. Nora u Md (?) ED COMMINGS

NOTE: When William Thomas u died his son Herman u brought two other children of WTH, Tina & favor Anderson, to their father's estate in BURKESVILLE

NOTE Louisa, the 1st wife of George u b 1810, died young leaving 2 teenage boys - William Thomas u & George W. u. The former went to live with his Uncle Moses u and the latter went to live with Louisa's people.

THE WILLIAM COOPER U FAMILY OF WAYNE CO, KY - RPH 9DEC2009

1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO.,
KY - POWERSBURG TWP

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Shadrack U

1. Silas U

a. Malia U b 15JUN1834 (Wayne Co, KY)

△ MD() Mary Brown "DOLLY"

b 14 FEB 1837

△ i. William Cooper U b 10 FEB 1859
MD(1st) Margaret Prentiss

△ MD(2nd) () LILLIE DALE

HANCOCK b 16 APR 1886 (Wayne

Co, KY) d 30AUG1923 (Wayne
Co, KY)

(I) " Nancy O. U b 1878

△ (II) ² Theodore U b 7JUN1906

△ (III) William Melba U b 13 DEC 1907

△ (IV) ² Edna Earl U b 12 SEP 1909

△ (V) ² Ema Pearl U b 3 AUG 1911

△ (VI) ² Mantie Arco U b 20JUN 1913

△ (VII) ² Ernest Edwin U b 6 SEP 1915

(VIII) ² Edith Opal U b 1917

△ (IX) ² Roy Kenneth U b JAN 1919

Name	SEX	BAPT	Age
Williams G Upchurch	HEAD	1859	51
Lillie Upchurch	WIF (3,3)	1887	23
Theodore Upchurch	SON	1907	3
Willie Upchurch	SON	1908	2
Edna E Upchurch	DAU	1909	7/12
Dollie Upchurch	MOT	1839	71

1920 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,
KY - POWERSBURG TWP

Name	SEX	BAPT	Age
William C Upchurch	HEAD	1860	60
Lilie Upchurch	WIF	1887	33
Theodore Upchurch	SON	1907	13
William Upchurch	SON	1908	12
Ednie Upchurch	DAU	1910	10
Pearl Upchurch	DAU	1912	8
Montie Upchurch	DAU	1914	6
Earnest Upchurch	SON	1916	4
Roy Upchurch	SON	1919	11/12

1930 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,
KY - SAURINGBROOK TWP

Name	SEX	BAPT	Age	KY
William Upchurch	HEAD	1859	71	
Drillie Upchurch	WIF	1895	35	
Theodore Upchurch	SON	1908	22	
Edna Upchurch	DAU	1913	17	
Montie Upchurch	DAU	1915	15	
Earnest Upchurch	SON	1916	14	
Roy Upchurch	SON	1919	11	

Note: This extract created to show that
the Lillie Dale Hancock who
and William Cooper U is not
the one Lillie Dale U who
and - - Hancock and have
become MRS Lillie Dale Hancock
- RPH - 9 DEC 2009

MONTIE ARCO U

XID-31441

① Montie Arco Upb 20 JUN 1913 and 1932 Roscoe
Bertram son of Frank Bertram. They had 1
child. Montie Arco U is son of William C. U
(+ 2nd wife Fannie) of George Shadrock U class.
(29, 108). Similar U here

② see st. 18 AUG 1991 Eleanor Louise Baker DR&BM

MONTIE ARCO U↑.HAB

① See Profile of Joseph A. u - F185 Fentress Co, TN
Newtage Book

I. George u - Head of class

A. Joseph A. u

1. Farmer Calvin u

a. Farmer u "Jim" b 1875

me 18th Mary Bush u

nd 2nd Tila Evans u

i.² Carlis u md --
ii.² Montie u ↑
iii.² Ruby u
iv.² Estey u → OK
v.² Webster u
vi.² Jessie u
vii.² Rosier u
viii.² Cohen u
ix.² Comer u
x.² Helene u
xi.² Hooper u

② See pg 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRB

Montie u↑ md Ely - -

③ see Obituary of Hooper u who d 6 OCT 1991

He was survived by a sister Montie (u) Ely
of Pall Mall, TN.

④ See pg 15 MAR 2002 Obituaries Jean u DRB - MONTIE
ELLEN u↑ b 20 OCT 1909 (Fentress Co, TN) d 14 MAY 1999 (overstan
Co, TN) md (1) ELDON EBY

MONTIE ELLEN u PG2 XID-29087
1-2

- ⑤ see pts 22 SEP 2002 Deborah Jean u D & A1

M E U . Bur- Upchurch Family Lem (Not Fall Mall)
Fentress Co, TN. - Bible shows Montie u [MEU] b 20 Oct
1909

- ⑥ see pts 29 MAY 2003 Deborah Jean u D & A1

The u em in ⑤ above is the Pierce-Upchurch
Cemetery of Fentress Co, TN.

- ① see chart 1 MAY 1981 Michael Doyle d D RPH
Elva u is dau of Christopher Columbus u
b 16 MAR 1870 (TN) of the George u/Joseph u
Sabolan.
- ② see # 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey D RPH
Montie Elva u b 29 AUG 1903 d 5 JUN 1944 and
William Stephenson. No issue. William Stephenson
had a son Robert Stephenson who m^d Bonnie
Leunsherry.
- ③ see # 5 DEC 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey D RPH
MEU died in munie, IN and is bur there
in Elm Ridge Cem. She had no issue. Her hess
had one child - Robert Stephenson.

PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPY 2 JUL 1999.

Upchurch Adam	403 W Clear St	387-8430
Upchurch Allene	133 Cherry St	348-9180
Upchurch Anna	205 E Water St	387-4828
Upchurch Arnie	1200 Tennessee Rd	387-9205
Upchurch Arthur & Pearl	Hwy 986	387-8028
Upchurch Betty R	Hwy 200	348-9698
Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist		
	120 Burkesville	387-8812
Upchurch Bill & Barbara	813 Upchurch Dr	348-9630
Upchurch Bob S	Hwy 90	348-8045
Upchurch Bobby Joe W	Monticello Subd	348-6222
Upchurch Bruce	Buster Av	348-8916
Upchurch Bruce	Purnell	348-6221
Upchurch Carolyn & Ray	105 Vena Ct	348-4500
Upchurch Carpet's	Tennessee Rd	387-6522
Upchurch Charles	Washam Lne	348-7680
Upchurch Charles O	Carter Dock Rd	348-8656
Upchurch Chevron Service Station		
	Tennessee Rd	387-6522
Upchurch Construction Inc	Ky 90 By-Pass	348-8877
Upchurch Cosby Jr	806 N Main St	348-9466
Upchurch Danny	Hwy 1009	348-4507
Upchurch David	Country Club Rd	29304 387-5958
Upchurch David & Peggy	Hwy 1808	348-9492
Upchurch Edwin	Hwy 1808	348-4633
Upchurch Fred	Rte 8 Box 5864	29307 348-8512
Upchurch Gale	Murl	348-7181
Upchurch Gary	Indian Cave Subd	348-1555

UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

387-5612

101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts		387-5612
Upchurch Gayle	610 Tennessee Rd	387-5758
Upchurch Gene	Mt Pisgah	348-7664
Upchurch Gerald	Hwy 415 Albany	387-6017
Upchurch H Jr	Parnell Rd	348-8514
Upchurch H Frank	Hidalgo	348-5434
Upchurch Hallice	Rt 5	348-5326
Upchurch Hershel	Sunnybrook	348-7021
Upchurch Howard	Susie	348-7066
Upchurch Howard	Lynn	348-6205
Upchurch James M	Coffey Mountain Rd	29038 348-6528
Upchurch Jeff	R R 4 Mntcl	348-8577
Upchurch Jimmy F	Hwy 90	387-5701

Upchurch Kathie & Donnie	Old Monticello Rd	387-7520
Upchurch Kay & Ruth	R R 8 Mntcl	348-1646
Upchurch Kelvin	Buster Av	348-7014
Upchurch Kenneth	Indian Cave	348-7974
Upchurch Knox Mrs	Hwy 127	387-6222
Upchurch Larry Joe	Rice Hollow	348-5808
Upchurch LaShanda	229 Lyons St	348-6978
Upchurch M J	811 Upchurch Dr	348-6919
Upchurch Mark	Duncan Vley Rd	348-0908
Upchurch Martin	Oil Valley	348-8032 L E E

UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES INC

233 N Main Mntcl	MARTIN LEE YI	348-9585
Or Call Mntcl		348-9209
Upchurch Michael & Melissa	Mt Pisgah	348-7786
Upchurch Montie L	1612 Virginia Av	348-8782
Upchurch Ottis Butch	816 E Cumberland St	387-7449
Upchurch Phil	804 High	387-8097
Upchurch Phyllis	411 Bertram	348-6253
Upchurch Phyllis	Greenbriar Rd	348-4608
Upchurch Plumbing & Heating	Parnell Rd	348-7873
Upchurch Printis	308 Bertram	348-7113
Upchurch Ralph	Cooper Rd	348-9230
Upchurch Ralph	129 Worsham Pt	348-7383
Upchurch Roger	1018 Club Hts	348-7615
Upchurch Roger	Sumpter Rd	348-4088
Upchurch Ronda	Parnell Rd	348-6891
Upchurch Ronnie	1229 Old Hwy 90	348-1573
Upchurch Ruby Nell	Old Burkesville Rd	387-6309
Upchurch Rusty & Anita	20 Beech St	348-4748
Upchurch Ruth J	Hwy 127 S	387-5187
Upchurch S M	126 High St	348-8722
Upchurch & Sons Masonry	140 Frisby Mntcl	348-1553
Upchurch Sue	Shaw Valley	348-8837
Upchurch Tammy	416- 1/2 Fair St	348-1607
Upchurch Tara	Fairground Rd	387-7720
Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs		
Ky 90 By-Pass		348-8877
Upchurch Victor	116 Abston	387-7530
Upchurch Wade	Indian Cave Subdiv	348-6233
Upchurch Webb	Rt 1	348-3920
Upchurch Willard	Morris Hill	348-7723
Upchurch Wilma	Old Huntersville Rd Albany	387-7829

MONTIE L

U

(1-2)

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Hugh	Morris HI Rd Rr	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-6537
Upchurch James M	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633-1059	606-348-6528
Upchurch James W & Sue	Green Hills Dr	Monticello	KY 42633-1670	606-348-6888
Upchurch Jansen	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-9492
Upchurch Jeff & Terry	Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-8577
Upchurch Kelvin	Buster Av	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7014
Upchurch Kenneth	Indin Cove Sub	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7974
Upchurch Larry J	Rice Hollow	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-5808
Upchurch Lumber Co	Old Hwy	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-5943
Upchurch M J	811 Upchurch Dr	Monticello	KY 42633-1819	606-348-6919
Upchurch Martin	Oil Vly	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-8032
Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi	233 N Main	Monticello	KY 42633-1439	606-348-9209
Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi	233 N Main	Monticello	KY 42633-1439	606-348-9585
Upchurch Mazie	809 Homestead Ln	Monticello	KY 42633-1722	606-348-3171
Upchurch Michael & Melissa	Mt Pisgah	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-7786
<u>Upchurch Montie L</u>	612 Virginia Ave	Monticello	KY 42633-1832	606-348-8782
Upchurch Pete	Fall Creek Rd	Monticello	KY 42633	606-348-6160

Montie L. Lychuck
612 Virginia Ave.
Monticello, Ky 42633

Phone book / Germa D. Dishman 4-22-80

MONTI LYNN
XID 57931

MONTI LYNN U

XID- 57931

○ Family of Gene Willard U - RPU 14 OCT 2009

I. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clalum U, I
Sublan - Richard U, II Lns.

A. Gene Willard U b 28 SEP 1928 (Benton Co, TX)

△ 1. Montie Lynn U (Twin) b 17 SEP 1959 (Delta Co, TX)
(Benton Co, TX)
△ m d () Margaret Elaine Myers.

△ a. Christy Elaine U b 22 DEC 1990 (Delta Co, TX)

△ b. CASEY LYNN U b 26 AUG 1989 (Delta / Benton Co, TX)

△ 2. Ronnie Glenn U (Twin) b 17 SEP 1959 (Delta) Benton
Co, TX

△ m d () Cheryl L. McKnight. b Aft 1955

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Gail Upchurch	21-Jan-54	Female	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Donald Ray Upchurch	23-Mar-55	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Montie Lynn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Oliver Gene Upchurch	22-Apr-51	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Ronnie Glenn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine

○ TX BIRTHS { [UPCHURCH] MONTIE LYNN] 9-17-1959 m DENTON
[UPCHURCH] RONNIE GLENN] 9-17-1959 m DENTON

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Christy Elaine Upchurch	27-Dec-90	Female	Delta	Montie Lynn Upchurch	Margaret Elaine Myers

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Casey Lynn Upchurch	26-Aug-89	Male	Delta		Margaret Alane Myers

○ TX BIRTHS [UPCHURCH] CASEY LYNN] 08-26-1989 m DENTON

○ TX MEG [156946] UPCHURCH,RONNIE G [38] MCKNIGHT,CHERYLL [42] 10/11/1997 DENTON

ORPAnet.com Search 21 MAR 2008 Re the Florida Upchurches

1880 CENSUS, PRECINCT 8, NASSAU CO, FL

Name	Age	
N. S. Upchurch	LAND AGENT	~ 53 [58?]
Sarah Upchurch	WIFE	~ 40
Berry Upchurch	SON [JAS. BENJAMIN U]	21 D
John J. Upchurch	SON	18 A
Ella Upchurch	DAU [ELEANOR AGNES U]	16 A
George Upchurch	SON [GEO. W. U]	14 D
Elizabeth Upchurch	DAU [SARAH ELIZ. U]	10 A
Swann Upchurch	SON [NAT'L SWANN U]	8 D
Walter Upchurch	SON [W. DRAUGRAN U]	5 D
Noble Upchurch	SON [N. ALVIN U]	3 A
Edmond P. Upchurch	SON b SEP	9 MA
↳ EDWARD PONDER U		

I. Nathan U, I-Head of Clan

A. Gilbert U

I Nathaniel Smith U
m(1) Sarah Ann Elizabeth Parker

a. Edward Ponder U
m(2) Alva 1905(?)
RETTA -- b ABT 1886

Δ (Possibly Retta
Δ EASTUS or Retta
EUSTIS ?)

Δ i. Teresa U
b ABT 1908
Δ m(1) Ray
Touchstone
Δ (I) Gloria Touchstone
b ABT 1929
Δ ii. Montine U
b ABT 1917

1900 CENSUS - WILLISVILLE

CHARLTON CO, GA.

Household	Name	BORN	Age
Members:	Nathaniel Upchurch	AUG 1824	75
♂	Sarah Upchurch WIFE	61	
♂, ♀	Swann Upchurch SON	AUG 1891	28
	Fred B Upchurch SON	DEC 1882	17

By 1900 one more child has been
born to N.S.U completing her
batch of 10. You still living
but only two in the home.

CONTINUE SEARCH FOR EDWARD PONDER U

• Not found on 1900 Census.

1910 CENSUS - Military Restored b61

LOWNDES CO, GA

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Leward R Upchurch EDWARD P. U	27
MD	Retta Upchurch WIFE [2,?]	24
5 yrs	John W Upchurch SON	4
	Therisa Upchurch DAU	2
	John Eastus FAT [EUSTIS?]	74

1920 CENSUS - Edward Ponder U not found

1930 CENSUS - JACKSONVILLE,
DUVAL CO, FL

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Ray Touchstone HEAD	29
MD AGE	Teresa Touchstone WIFE (GA, FL, GA)	22
26	Gloria Touchstone DAU FL	1
18	Edward Upchurch FIL (FL, NC, FL)	2/12
	Rhetta Upchurch MIL (GA, FL, NC)	51
	Montine Upchurch SISTER (GA, FL, NC)	44
		13

MONTINE

U

(1-1)

JACKSONVILLE, FL CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1935. Item
in file 17 MAR 2001 Margaret Louise Harris to RPA

I. NATHAN UPCHURCH, I.
HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILBERT
UPCHURCH

1. WILLIAM

GEORGE

UPCHURCH

1, 2 Upchurch Belle W (wid John J) h3571
Herschel

" Bruce R r1611 Ionia

UPCHURCH DELMER D (Cora D), V.
Pres Atlantic National Bank of
Jacksonville, h1848 Challen av. Tel
7-1921

6, 7 " Edwin P (Mary) h2230 Phyllis

8, 9 " Fred (Agnes) Imbr inspr r2106 Mar-
ket

" Marian r3571 Herschel

" Montine student r2230 Phyllis

UPCHURCH NOBLE A DR (Susan C),
City Health Officer, h804 Post, Tel
7-1964

" Susanna r804 Post

" Wm G (Hilda C) clk h1611 Ionia

a. DELMER 12, 13

DEMOND

UPCHURCH

(4) MA 14

() CORA

RAY DUNN (5)

b. WILLIAM GARLAND U (15) MD () HILDEGARDE
MEYER (16)

i. BRUCE ROYSTER U (3)

2. NATHANIEL SMITH UPCHURCH

a. JOHN JONES U, SR (2) MD () BELLE WILLIAMSON U (1)

i. MARIAN FLORINE U (10)

b. NOBLE ALVIN U (12) MD () SUSAN BELLE CULPEPPER (13)

i. SUSANNE ALVIN U (14)

c → EDWARD POWDER U MD () ---? LRPB suggests
the EPB is the same as #6 (EDWIN P. U)
and that #7 "MARY" is her previously un-
identified wife. MONTINE U, ⁽¹¹⁾ new to RPA,
appears to be done of this couple.

NOTE: This 1935 record introduces new to RPA FRED U (8) with
wife AGNES -- (9) who cannot be linked to the Nathan U, I.
Other records show a similarly unlabeled person on the Jacksonville,
FL scene - FREDERICK R. X. Neither FRED U (8) nor FREDERICK
R. X appear to be the same as FRED BRADFORD U [son of
NATHANIEL SMITH U] who died after 1917 unmarried - RPA
8 APR 2001

MONTINE

U

O Jacksonville, FL City Directories [1921-1938 except 1924] lists
16 JAN 2003 Margaret Louise Harris to LPA 1-2

1925- Edward P. U Mrs J. F. Easter r 1505 Mac Duff Ave

1926- Edwin P. U (Rhett) lampman r 1505 Mac Duff Ave

1927- Edwin P. U (Rhett M.) h 1357 Mac Duff Ave

1928- E. Ponder U (Rhett) h 3056 Hunt j 1929 Nat listed

1930/31 Edwin P. U (Rhett) flagman h 291 Stockton

1932/33 Edwin P. U (Rhett M.) h 2230 Phyllis

1933/34 Edwin P. U (Rhett) h 2230 Phyllis

1935 Edwin P. U (Mary) h 2230 Phyllis

1936 Edwin P. U (Retta H) h 2230 Phyllis

1937 Edwin P. U (Retta) 13054 Phyllis

1938 Edwin P. U (Mary R) 13054 Phyllis

EDWIN PONDER U; MRS MARY RETTA U or MRS RETTA MARY U
or MRS RHETTA U

1936- La Montie U r 2230 Phyllis

1937- Montine U ↑ r 3054 Phyllis

1938- Montine U ↑ Saxon S. H. Kress & Co r 3054 Phyllis

MONTRELL

MONTREL

U

O KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 9

Certif	Child's name ^b		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19598	UPCHURCH	DONNAL	G	3	28	1936	WAYNE	DANIEL	ANTHA	9	40	1936	
31195	UPCHURCH	DONNIE	LYNN	5	27	1961	WAYNE	RIDDLE	DELIA	1961	6	63	1961 1 19
7753	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	M	4	17	1927	MCCRICK	BRYANT	MOSSIE		16	1929	9
8420	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	M	2	10	1927	MCCRICK	UPCHURCH	MONTRÉAL		17	1927	9
35957	UPCHURCH	DOUGLAS	JOE	8	22	1983	PLSKI	INMAN	BOBBIE	1983	9	72 L	1983 1 15
9309	UPCHURCH	DUSTIN	LEE	2	27	1984	PLSKI	ROBINSON	ANITA	1984	3	19 F	1984 1 6
16173	UPCHURCH	DUSTIN	MILES	5	9	1991	CMPBL	CAHOE	CYNTHIA	1991	5	33 K	1991 1 20
62342	UPCHURCH	EARL	H	12	12	1939	HARLN	CRISWELL	MONIE		9	125	1939
30164	UPCHURCH	EASTER	M	4	9	1939	MCCRICK	BRYANT	MOSSIE		9	61	1939
12528	UPCHURCH	EDDIE	F	3	11	1941	CLNTN	NEAL	EVELYN		26	1941	9
69000	UPCHURCH	EDITH	M	12	24	1945	WAYNE	PIERCY	OPAL		138	1945	9
28233	UPCHURCH	EDNA	M	5	8	1925	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE		57	1925	9
59409	UPCHURCH	EDWIN	RAY	12	7	1965	WAYNE	MORGAN	RUTH	1965	12	119	1965 1 13
55558	UPCHURCH	EFFIE	M	7	15	1947	WAYNE	DORS	PEARL		112	1947	9
19287	UPCHURCH	ELIZA		3	30	1932	WAYNE	LOWE	VERA		9	39	1932
32196	UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH	MARIANNE	8	14	1967	HNDSN	RIDDLE	VIRGINIA	1967	8	65 R	1967 2 22
21916	UPCHURCH	ELIZEBETH	F	4	30	1922	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE		44	1922	9
69516	UPCHURCH	ELLEN	J	8	23	1942	WAYNE	WOODS	BERTHA		140	1942	9
55184	UPCHURCH	ELMAR		10	10	1935	WAYNE	BROWN	MARY		9	111	1935
4870	UPCHURCH	ELMER	G	1	20	1939	WAYNE	DOSS	MAUDIE		9	10	1939
29711	UPCHURCH	ELMER		1	6	25	1922	MCCRICK	MASSIE		60	1922	9
60214	UPCHURCH	ELMER		11	27	1930	MCCRICK	BRYANT	MOSSIE		121	1930	9
61138	UPCHURCH	ELMER		11	19	1922	CLNTN	BENTON	LINDA		123	1922	9
4770	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	L	1	13	1930	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE		10	1930	9
36249	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	SUE	7	6	1962	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	HILDA	1962	7	73 A	1962 2 16
91048	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	LAVERN	7	4	1935	FULTN	LOVE	MATTIE	1993	2	187 B	1993 8 9
54231	UPCHURCH	ELVA	N	9	2	1939	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE		9	109	1939
4092	UPCHURCH	EMILY	RAYNE	2	22	1996	DAVES	BARNETT	DANIELLE	1996	2	9 D	1996 2 29
11178	UPCHURCH	ERIC	TYLER	3	6	1991	PLSKI	NEW	JENNIFER	1991	3	23 A	1991 1 26
36978	UPCHURCH	ERNEST	C	6	26	1939	WAYNE	CHOATE	HATTIE		9	74	1939
61491	UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	4	25	1938	CLNTN	ABSTON	MINNIE		9	123	1938
61014	UPCHURCH	ESTILL	P	11	24	1934	MCCRICK	BRYANT	MOSSEY		9	123	1934
17904	UPCHURCH	EULA	B	2	9	1937	WAYNE	BELL	ESSA		9	36	1937
56604	UPCHURCH	EULA	G	12	7	1928	CLNTN	BERTRAM	LINNIE		114	1928	9
43238	UPCHURCH	EVERETT	R	10	1	1924	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	EUUS		87	1942	9
9471	UPCHURCH	FARREL	AUTHOR NEAL	2	25	1999	JEFFN	MCNEAR	KATHY	1999	3	19 M	1999 1 8

MONTREAL

U

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (32)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR			
6254	STOERSTON	JOSEPH	F	DAVES	UPCHURCH	LOUISE	7	2	1938	13	
30805	SULLIVAN	DONNA	EATHEL	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SANDRA	J	12	9	1985	62
87788	SUMNER	BARBARA	A	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	HAZEL		5	5	1947	176
33189	SUMNER	BARBARA	A	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	HAZEL		5	5	1947	67
13437	SUMNER	JOYCE	D	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	HAZEL		28	3	1948	27
34099	THRASHER	EMMA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	MONA		30	4	1951	69
30227	THRASHER	JOSHUA	HALL	BARRN	UPCHURCH	VICKIE	L	25	8	1985	61
59283	THRASHER	LARRY	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	MONA		7	11	1949	119
5353	TIREY	ASHLEY	RENEE'	MCCRK	UPCHURCH	CONNIE	R	6	2	1981	11
8774	TISHMAN	CYNTHIA	C	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	DELORES		2	2	1956	18
8773	TISHMAN	RESUH	D	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	DELORES		2	2	1956	18
31723	TISHNER	DANIEL	H	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	MARY		20	5	1958	64
46979	TOMPKINS	BARRY	LYLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	TERRY	S	17	11	1976	94
24232	TROVELL	DANNY	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JOSEPHINE		20	3	1953	49
70114	TROXELL	ANNA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JOSEPHENE		4	9	1947	141
58349	TROXELL	JOEY	B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JOSEPHINE		24	8	1956	117
38350	TUCKER	KAYLA	DESHAE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	CHASNEY		11	9	1998	77
24268	TUGGLE	ANNE	EARLENE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ADERINE		28	5	1969	49
23730	TUGGLE	EVA	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	PEARL		6	5	1933	48
2815	UPCHURCH	ALEX	MICHAEL TAYL	ROWAN	UPCHURCH	SHELLEY	R	21	1	1998	6
19730	UPCHURCH	APRIL	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	TAMMY		28	4	1998	40
44136	UPCHURCH	ARRA		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BESSIE		21	7	1925	89
19963	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN	CAHRA	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	TAMMY	G	7	4	1992	40
5293	UPCHURCH	BRANDON	RYAN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN	L	11	2	1979	11
24551	UPCHURCH	CLARENCE	T	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	MILDRED		15	4	1956	50
11365	UPCHURCH	CODY	AUSTIN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	TAMMY	G	24	3	1994	23
50261	UPCHURCH	DANNY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GLADYS		4	9	1961	101
15071	UPCHURCH	DEBORAH		CLNTN	UPCHURCH	WILMA		11	3	1962	31
20562	UPCHURCH	DEBRA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GLADYS		5	3	1959	42
37585	UPCHURCH	DIAMOND	GINA	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	DARLENE	F	17	9	1993	76
8420	UPCHURCH	DORTHY	M	MCCRK	UPCHURCH	MONTRÉAL		10	2	1927	17
43238	UPCHURCH	EVERETT	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	EULIS		1	10	1924	87
44351	UPCHURCH	GORDON	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULAS		31	8	1931	89
54483	UPCHURCH	GRACE	E	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULAS		7	10	1929	109
42255	UPCHURCH	JIMMIE	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	EULAS		10	8	1927	85
16183	UPCHURCH	JORDAN	MATTHEW	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	VIRGINIA	A	14	4	1987	33

MONTY

MONTY

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Harold O	1750 Mural Cir	Morrow	GA 30260-1806 404-961-1697
Upchurch Robert A	1228 Dove Ct	Morrow	GA 30260-1608 404-968-0325
Upchurch Tony N	2628 Lilac Dr	Morrow	GA 30260-1545 404-968-3704
Upchurch W A	6423 Fleming Rd	Morrow	GA 30260-2618 404-961-1688
Upchurch Kevin	1099 Highway 29 S	Newnan	GA 30263-5258 404-251-3897
Upchurch Kenneth	592 Old Ml	Norcross	GA 30093-5217 404-939-4390
Upchurch Mark	6062 Rolling Way	Norcross	GA 30093-4935 404-493-6732
Upchurch Monty ¹	592 Old Ml	Norcross	GA 30093-5217 404-939-7485

MONTY

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Adele	120 E Main St	Lexington	KY 40507-1339	606-252-4898
Upchurch John R	565 Bryanwood Pky	Lexington	KY 40505-2762	606-299-8660
Upchurch Donald K	9716 Nordic Dr	Louisville	KY 40272-2835	502-937-9727
Upchurch J L	5508 Pine Tree Dr	Louisville	KY 40219-1017	502-964-0421
Upchurch James L	3700 Tuesday Way	Louisville	KY 40219-3743	502-968-4620
Upchurch L M	2706 Chickasaw Ave	Louisville	KY 40206-1287	502-895-8951
Upchurch Monty ¹	10220 Isabel Dr	Louisville	KY 40223-1266	502-425-5506

MODDY

MOODY

U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE KY

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
George Washington Upchurch	22 Oct 1881	White		Not Stated, Calloway, KY
James Landen Upchurch	12 Feb 1881	White		Not Stated, Clark, KY
Ed W Upchurch	13 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Harm Wilby Upchurch	27 Aug 1900	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Henry Elmer Upchurch	29 Feb 1896	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph Benjamin Upchurch	28 Oct 1885	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph W Upchurch	3 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Obie C Upchurch	3 Sep 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Stanley T Upchurch	27 Aug 1898	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ted Upchurch	8 Aug 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William B Upchurch	2 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William C Upchurch	9 Dec 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William Fount Upchurch	15 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William S Upchurch	11 Mar 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ellis Upchurch	15 Apr 1888	African (Black)	Ohio;United States of America	Not Stated, Floyd, KY
Mark Upchurch	10 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee;United States of America	Not Stated, Fulton, KY
Elwin Lee Upchurch	1 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Louisville, Jefferson, KY
Harry Upchurch	7 Jul 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Knox, KY
Elmer Upchurch	24 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Raymond Upchurch	28 May 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee;United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Timothy W Upchurch	23 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee;United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
John Philip Upchurch	14 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Muhlenberg, KY
Alvin Edgar Upchurch	6 Aug 1888	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Bennie Harrison Upchurch	26 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Birdett Upchurch	6 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Chancy Upchurch	22 Aug 1901	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cosby Upchurch	14 May 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cullen Upchurch	15 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Dewitt Upchurch	16 May 1894		Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Elmer Upchurch	27 Oct 1895	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
General Sheldon Upchurch	3 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
James Upchurch	28 Feb 1899	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Joe Upchurch	19 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
John William Upchurch	5 Sep 1892	White	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Loranzo Upchurch	9 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Marcus Upchurch	21 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Melvin C Upchurch	20 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merch Upchurch	10 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merton Roy Upchurch	20 Oct 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
<u>Moody Upchurch</u>	26 Jun 1882	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Samuel Upchurch	13 Jun 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Thomas Upchurch	17 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
William A Upchurch	20 Oct 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky;United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY

① See Pts 16 JUN 1980 Dema Elizabeth Allen to RPH - Pg 8.

Morgan U b 1854 and Fanny Church

Morgan U is son of John Wesley U of the
John U III / John U Sabean - John Wesley & Jane

② See Pts 12 MAR 1982 Dema Elizabeth U to RPH

See Photo File 82-5. The female adult standing is
a dau of Morgan U ↑ or of one John Franklin U.

When Columbus Lafayette U was a young married
man he moved to the Wilson (Halston) River area
in the edge of TN and there lived close to his
brother Morgan U ↑. Later Columbus L. U to

Bristol TN and then on to Wallace Sunday, TN
while at Wallace Sunday Morgan U lived in
sight and while here Columbus L. U went
to Johnson City, TN to do carpenter work.

③ See Pts 4 MAY 1982 Dema Elizabeth Allen to RPH

In a 9 MAY 1876 Pts to one of his brother John Wesley U
tries to sell land to J. W. & his sons ^{William B. U} Morgan U ↑.
Filed with William B. U.

④ See Pts 19 FEB 1983 Dema Elizabeth U to RPH

In the 9 MAY 1876 Pts William B. U to his brother
John Wesley U, the Morgan U listed in the son
of John Wesley U. I have been knowing of mom's
Uncle Morgan always.

⑤ See Pts 12 SEP 1993 David Kent Vecherman to RPH

Morgan U ↑ b 1855

- (b) [DEED #1 IN LTR 24 APR 1999 LEWIS TIMOTHY FERRIER TO RPU]
 RPU Extract of 25 SEP 1900 WILKES CO, NC DEED - BOOK 46 PG 399
 HEIRS OF JOHN WESLEY U OF JOHN U, III / JOHN U, VII SUBCLAN
 CONVEY 55 1/2 ACRES IN EDWARDS TSP TO UNCLE GREEN BERRY U
 The Grantors include 7 of the 8 children of John Wesley U but
 exclude son MORGAN U. LAND ADJOINS: WADE DARNELL,
 CALVIN FITTS, IRVEDELL CARTER, CHARLES CARTER, UPCHURCH LAND
 Sale price = \$150.00, CHARLES U ALSO SIGNS DEED. THIS IS LIKELY
 CHARLES RICHARD U, SON OF GREEN BERRY U, MAYBE ACTING
 FOR HIS FATHER (OR MAYBE CHARLES HAD BOUGHT MORGAN'S SHARE)
 DEED IS IN LIEU OF A LOST DEED [X = MARK; NOT SIGNATURE] →
 GRANTORS: [TO: GREENBERRY U OF WILKES CO, NC] →
 → Took until 16 FEB 1904 to
 → COMPLETE REPLACEMENT
 → Examined 3 JUL 1903
 1. FRANKLIN U [JOHN FRANKLIN U] } by J. M. RUDY, J. P.
 & WIFE ELIZABETH; R. E. U X [nee A. ELIZABETH HECK] } Grayson Co, VA.
 → [LIVED IN GRAYSON CO, VA AS OF 3 JUL 1903] → confirmed 3 DEC 1903
 2. WASHINGTON U, G.W. U [JAMES WASHINGTON U] } by F. J. LUNDY
 & WIFE VICTORIA, M.V. U X [nee AMANDA VICTORIA] } vs GEORGE
 HECK] - Both examined by W. B. HENRY, (?) J.P. WILKES CO, NC 1 OCT 1900
 * 3. THOMAS U, WILLIAM T. U [WILLIAM THOMAS U]
 & WIFE EMILY. [SHE DID NOT SIGN] [nee EMILY STAMPER]
 EMILY was examined 12 JUN 1902 by J. R. PUGH, J. P. Alleghany Co, NC
 (confirmed 24 DEC 1903 by J. N. EDWARDS)
 4. C. L. U [COLUMBUS LAFAYETTE U] } Examined 1 OCT 1900
 & WIFE LUDEMIA, L.D.U X [nee LOU DEMIA CHURCH] } or in 2 alone
 * 5. NANCY WYATT, N.E.W. [nee NANCY ELIZABETH U] } Examined in
 & HUS LEANDER WYATT [GARFIELD LEEANDER WYATT] } Alleghany Co, NC
 He did not sign. [vs WILLIAM J. RICHARDSON] } or in 3 alone
 6. ROSA RICHARDSON [nee ROSAMOND U] } Examined 15 OCT
 & HUS WM RICHARDSON, W.J.R. [WILEY J. RICHARDSON] } 1900 by J. P.
 - Confirmed 24 DEC 1903 (Ashe Co, NC) by A.S. ELLER } SHEPHERD, J.P.
 (ELLIS) } Ashe Co, NC
 * 7. SARAH OSBORN [nee SARAH EVELYN U] } Examined in Alleghany
 & HUS ALEX OSBORN [ALEXANDER OSBORN] } Co, NC or in 3 alone
 Alex not examined
 * THESE FAMILIES LIVED IN ALLEGHANY CO, NC AS OF 12 JUN 1902
 ASSUME THIS 55 1/2 ACRE TRACT IS SAME AS TRACT SOLD ON
 21 DEC 1903 BY GREEN BERRY U FOR \$300. DEED #4 IN 24 APR 1999 LTR

(1-3)

⑦ See DR 6 AUG 1983 Ruth Alice Merleay to ROL
Morgan bph ca 1855 and Francis —^{ca 1846}
on 1880 census in Allegheny Co, NC - Cherry
Lane TSP farm. Six children are listed
with youngest being an unnamed male b ca 1880 (APR)

⑧ See 1880 CENSUS - ALLEGHENY CO, NC - Page 13 dwelling 2

MORGAN WWM 26 b NC

FRANCES u 34 WIFE b NC [FRANCES CHURCH]

DANIEL u 8 SON b NC [DANIEL JEREMIAH u]

JOHN u 6 SON b NC

MARY u 4 DAU b NC

ELLEN u 3 DAU b NC

ISAAC u 2 SON b NC

INFANT u 3/2 SON b NC [ED u]

○ 1910 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, TN

- A. Morgan B u ↑ 56 b NC (Avt 1854) - clergyman-Pastoral work
 Fannie u 52 b NC (Avt 1858) (38,11,8) [FRANCES CHURCH]
 Sallie u 28 b NC (Avt 1882) [Sarah A. u]
 Anna M. u 23 b NC (Avt 1887) [Anna M. u]
 James T. u 21 b NC (Avt 1889) [James Thomas u]
 {Note: Presume Morgan is u ↑ & in TN before 1920 census or
 he would be in home with them than Sarah A. (u) Morean
 - RAG}

- B. Isaac L. u 31 b NC (Avt 1879) { Isaac Luther u}
 OLA u 35 b TN (Avt 1875) (5,2,2)
 GLASS ? u 4 b TN (Avt 1906) son [Glen E. u]
 SONIE ? u 2 b TN (Avt 1908) DAU { Anna F. u}

- C. John Beard 51 b TN (Avt 1854)
 Mary Beard 25 b NC (Avt 1885) (2,1,1) } NOT EVERYTHING FITS
 Maud Beard 17 b TN (Avt 1893)
 Maud u 12 b VA (Avt 1898) } BUT PERHAPS Mary b
 Avt 1885 is D/o Morgan
 u in 'A' above & Maud
 of Maud u b Avt 1898

○ 1920 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, TN

- A. Luther u 42 b NC (Avt 1878) { Isaac Luther u}
 OLA u 44 b TN (Avt 1876)
 GLEN E. u 13 b TN (Avt 1907)
 ANNA F. u 12 b TN (Avt 1908)

○ 1930 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, TN

- A. Luther u 51 b 1878 (NO) { Isaac Luther u}
 OLA A. u 52 b 1877
 GLEN E. u 22 b 1907-SON
 ANNA F. u 21 b 1908-DAU

I. JOHN u, III - Head of Clan
II. JOHN u, VII
III. JOHN WESLEY &
IV. MORGAN B. u ↑
i. MARY u
ii. ISAAC LUTHER u

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRANKLIN U S/O JOHN WESLEY U
OF THE J.U. III / J.U. VII SUBCLAN - RPU 8 FEB 2012

1850 CENSUS - NC
SURRY CO. THOMPSONS

Wesley Upchurch 1819 31
Sally Upchurch 1829 21
John Upchurch 1847 3
James Upchurch 1849 1

I. JOHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. JOHN U, DAD

△ I. JOHN WESLEY U
△ MOL) SARAH ROBERTS

△ A. JAMES U,

△ L. WM THOMAS U

△ C. MORGAN B. U

△ d. NANCY ELIZ. U

△ e. ROSAMONDA U

△ f. JOHN FRANKLIN U

△ MOL) ANNA ELIZ.

HECK

△ A. CALLIE U.

△ M. JOHN U

△ M. SIRRAH U

△ M. JULIA U

△ M. THOMAS U

△ M. WILLIAM U

△ M. OSCAR H/W U MOL) LAURA ADA HECK

△ M. EMMETT LETCHER U

△ MOL) MRS BESSIE HESSE nee?

(E) FIVE STEPCHILDREN *

1860 CENSUS NC
ALLEGHANY CO
PO - GLADE CREEK

Wesley Upchurch 1823 38
Sallie Upchurch 1830 30
John Upchurch 1848 12
James Upchurch 1850 10
Thomas Upchurch 1853 7
Morgan Upchurch 1855 5
Nancy Upchurch 1857 3
Rosamond Upchurch 1859 1

1900 CENSUS - VA

GRAYSON CO - WILSON CRK DIST
James Upchurch HD [SF] SEP 1846 53 NC
Annie E Upchurch WF [10,7] MAR 1850 50 TN
Oscar H Upchurch SON NOV 1884 15 VA
Emma F Upchurch DAU JUL 1886 13 VA
Emmet Upchurch SON SEP 1888 11 NC

Stephanie's Family Tree

E. Letcher Upchurch

Birth 7 Sep 1888 in Alleghany County, North Carolina,
Death 23 July 1961

Parents

John Franklin Upchurch
1846 - 1937

Anna Elizabeth Heck
1850 - 1929

1870 CENSUS John F Upchurch 1846 24
TN DIST 4 Anna E Upchurch 1851 19
JOHNSON CO
PO - BAKERS GAP

1880 CENSUS - NC

ALLEGHENY CO

PRAETHERS CREEK

Name	BRK MASON	Age
John Upchurch HD	1846	34 NC
Elizabeth Upchurch WF	1851	29 TN
Callie Upchurch DAU	1868	12 TN
John Upchurch SON	1870	10 TN
Sarah Upchurch DAU	1872	8 TN
Julia Upchurch DAU	1874	6 NC
Thomas Upchurch SON	1877	3 NC
Lilian Upchurch DAU	1880	9m NC
Henry Woodson wife	1865	15 VA

1910 CENSUS - VA

WASHINGTON CO - ADLSTON

J F Upchurch HD	1847	63 VA
Anna G Upchurch WF	1848	62 TN
Osias W Upchurch SON	1887	23 VA
Emmett L Upchurch SON	1889	21 VA
Ada Upchurch DIL	1890	20 TN
Ambers Waddell MTRD	1888	22 VA

1920 CENSUS TN

SULLIVAN CO - BRISTOL

John F Upchurch HD	1897	73 VA
Annie E Upchurch WF	1891	69 TN
Emmett L Upchurch SON	1892	28 NC
L SINGLE		

1930 CENSUS TN

SULLIVAN CO - BRISTOL

Emmett L Upchurch HD	1890	40 NC
Bessie Upchurch WIF	1893	37 TN
Paul Hesse SS	1909	21
Minna Hesse SD	1911	19
Otto Lee Hesse SS	1913	17
Margeret Hesse SD	1916	14
Gustave Hesse SS	1919	11

Tennessee State Marriages:

Name: John F Upchurch

Spouse: Anna E Heck

Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1869

Marriage County: Johnson

Records for John Wesley u b 15 FEB 1819 (Wilkes Co, NC) d 14 NOV 1881
 (Bur.- Ashe Co, NC) - BY RPY 19 JUN 2010

1850 CENSUS - SURRY
 CO., NC - THOMPSONS TWP

Name	B AFT	Age
Wesley Upchurch m	1819	31
Sally Upchurch f	1829	21
John Upchurch m	1847	3
James Upchurch m	1849	1

- I. JOHN u, III - HEAD
- o 1st CLAN NO. 14
- x JOHN u, VII
- △ A. LARKIN u b 1816
- △ B. JOHN WESLEY u.

b 15 FEB 1819
 (WILKES CO, NC)

△ MD () SARAH
 ROBERTS "SALLY"
 b 20 APR 1830
 (ALLEGHENY CO, NC)
 d 27 DEC 1899 ()

□ (BUR.- AS HOS) [VS SARAH ELLEN TAYLOR; VS EMILY HOPPERS ??]

△ 1. JOHN FRANKLIN u b 15 SEP 1846 ()

MD () ELIZABETH HIGGINS NECK (ANNA
 ELIZABETH NECK "ANNIE") b ABOUT 1851

△ 2. JAMES u b 1849/1850 [RPY HAS GEO. WASH. u b 1847/1849
 IN THIS SLOT RATHER THAN JAMES u]

△ 3. WILLIAM THOMAS u b 1850/1851

△ 4. MORGAN B. u b 1854/1855 (NC)

△ 5. NANCY ELIZABETH u b 1856/1857 (NC)

△ 6. ROSAMOND u (ROSA A. u) b 1858/1859 (NC)

△ 7. COLUMBUS LAFAYETTE u b 1860 (NC)

△ 8. SARAH EVELYN u b 1863 (NC)

△ 9. FURTHER ISSUE?

1860 CENSUS - ALLEGHENY
 CO., NC - GLADE CRK PO

Name	B AFT	Age
Wesley Upchurch m	1822	38
Sallie Upchurch f	1830	30
John Upchurch m	1848	12
James Upchurch m	1850	10
Thomas Upchurch m	1853	7
Morgan Upchurch f	1855	5
Nancy Upchurch f	1857	3
Rosamond Upchurch f	1859	1

1870 CENSUS - JOHNSON
 CO., TN - DIST 4
 BAKERS GAP PO

Name	NEXT DOOR TO SON JOHN F.U.	B AFT	Age
John W Upchurch		1818	32 (52)
Sarah Upchurch		1837	39 NC
Morgan B Upchurch		1851	16 NC
Nancy E Upchurch		1856	14 NC
Rosa A Upchurch		1858	12 NC
Columbus L Upchurch		1860	10 NC
Sarah A Upchurch		1863	7 NC
Larkin Morris		1856	14 TN

1880 CENSUS - ALLEGHENY CO., NC - PRACTICERS
 CREEK - TAKEN 14 JUN 1880

9596	John Wesley	21 Feb 62				
-	Sarah	11 7 50	wife	1	Husband	
-	Elizabeth	11 7 19	son	1	wife's son	
-	Sarah	11 7 16	daughter	1	Daughter	
-	Julia	11 7 64	brother	1	son's son	

SEE ADDED EXTRAS
 FOR MORE
 DETAILS

MORGAN BRYAN

MORGAN BRYAN U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ASHE CO

Sara Ann Upchurch	1882	Ashe	<u>Morgan Bryan Upchurch</u> ↑
Phyllis Jean Upchurch	1948	Ashe	Bryan Ray Upchurch
Kathryn Ann Upchurch	1953	Ashe	Bryan Ray Upchurch

MORGAN J. "TONY" UPCHURCH: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - Saturday, December 6, 2008

Deceased Name: MORGAN J. "TONY" UPCHURCH

MORGAN J. "TONY" UPCHURCH, 80, Dec. 3. Funeral 11 a.m., today, Coats Baptist Church. Burial, Devotional Gardens, Dunn. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Edition: Final

Page: B11

Copyright (c) 2008 The News and Observer

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Morgan Johnson "Tony" Upchurch

Date: December 5, 2008 d 3 DEC 2008

COATS -- Mr. Morgan J. "Tony" Upchurch, 80, of 280 S. Church Street, died Wednesday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Harnett Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Upchurch was born August 24, 1928 in Harnett County to the late Malcom Calvin and Mary Electa Johnson Upchurch. He was preceded in death by several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Upchurch retired from the Federal Government as manager for ASCS Farm Service Agency, as well as from the North Carolina Department of Motor Vehicles as a License Examiner. He was a member of Coats Baptist Church and served as a deacon, a Sunday School teacher and in many other capacities.

Surviving are wife, Ruth Cobb Upchurch; daughter, Jenny Ruth Martin of Cary; sons and daughter-in-law, Tony Michael and Kim Upchurch of Sherrills Ford, Joseph Calvin Upchurch of Claremont; sister, Becky U. Pope of Coats; four grandchildren, Drew Martin, Chase Martin, Clint Upchurch and Caleb Upchurch.

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

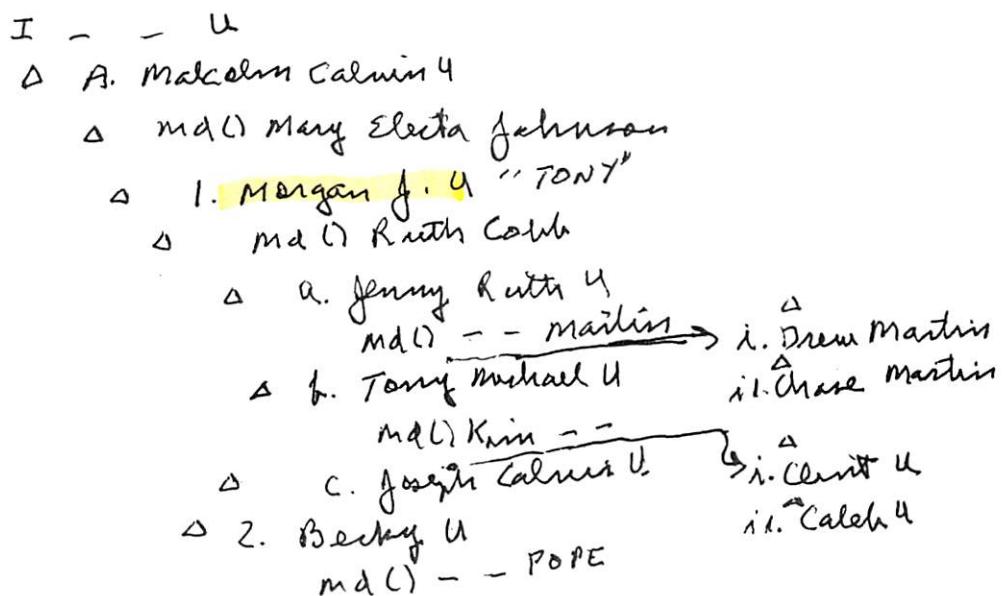
Flowers are welcomed, however memorials may be made to the Building Fund of Coats Baptist Church, P.O. Box 297, Coats NC 27521.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.rosegrahamfuneralservices.com

Section: Obit

Page: B1

Copyright (c) 2008 The News and Observer



MORGAN JOHNSON U

Morgan Johnson Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1928

marriage: 06 Sep 1956

Harnett, North
Carolina

spouse: Lala Ruth Cobb

MORGAN JOHNSON u

XID-14744

① computer sit

Morgan J. Upchurch }
Box 81 } In AF
(Coats, NC 27521)

(1-1)

②

Order Form

UPCHURCH BULLETIN

Date 10-17-80

Please enter my subscription(s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 1 @ \$10/volume
(Volume No. 1 will consist of four issues in 1980)

I enclose \$ 10⁰⁰ for 1 subscription(s) @ \$10.00 each.

Rec'd Ch # 657
dated 19 OCT 1980
signed Ruth C. Upchurch
Morgan J. or
Ruth C. Upchurch

Send subscription(s) to:

(Please print)

NAME Morgan J. Upchurch

ADDRESS Box 81

CITY Coats STATE N C ZIP 27521

Send payment and make check payable to Michael Enterprises.

MAIL TO: Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

ME-Form 1 Jan 80

10-20-80
Bud 1 + 123
A vs B
Cand 20 K
Bee 5 u

③ See Phone Call notes of RPD call 14 AUG 1983 to Joseph
Baxter u, Jr.

I. Jaihal u - Head of class

A. Calias u

I. Benjamin u

a. Joseph Calius u

& Malcolm Calius u

④ See 16 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. u (T) Tony u ♂ [MJU]
to RPD - Tony u [MJU] b. 24 AUG 1928 and Lela
Ruth Calius. Three children.

MORGAN JOHNSON U

1-2

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-HARRETT CO, NC 1956-1969 PART 56			
Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch ↑
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch ↑
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch ↑
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

O 1930 CENSUS - HARNETT CO, NC - NEILS CREEK TSP
Morgan J. Upchurch 1 w 1928 son
 in in the name of his parents

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939
 PART 36 FATE 4

Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch	1 Jan 1927	Harnett	Walter C Upchurch
Upchurch	19 Aug 1927	Harnett	Guin Call Upchurch
Upchurch	1 Oct 1927	Harnett	Sim Upchurch
Upchurch	27 Jan 1928	Harnett	Floyd Upchurch
Upchurch	28 Feb 1928	Harnett	J B Upchurch
Joseph Daniel Upchurch	23 May 1928 Female	Harnett	Joseph Baxton Upchurch
Morgan Johnson Upchurch	24 Aug 1928	Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch
Layme Upchurch	28 Jan 1929	Harnett	Walter Upchurch
Lois Rachel Upchurch	7 Sep 1929	Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch
Bettie Ray Upchurch	1931	Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch
Ray Magtan Upchurch	21 Aug 1931	Harnett	Frank C Upchurch
Callie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933	Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch
Collie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933	Harnett	Simon A Upchurch
Upchurch	27 Apr 1933	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
Lester Upchurch	16 Dec 1933	Harnett	Malcom C Upchurch
Robert Lee Upchurch	4 May 1934	Harnett	Walter Clifford Upchurch
Bettie Lou Upchurch	23 Jun 1934	Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch
J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.	20 Sep 1934	Harnett	J Woodrow Upchurch , SA
Upchurch	13 Mar 1935	Harnett	Elvey Dwight Upchurch
Mary W Upchurch	26 Aug 1935	Harnett	Frank C Upchurch
Upchurch	22 Oct 1935	Harnett	Wallie Clifford Upchurch
Upchurch	25 Mar 1936	Harnett	Caul Upchurch
Ruby Neal Upchurch	14 Apr 1936	Harnett	Clarence Lewter Upchurch
Frances Jeanette Upchurch	10 Aug 1936	Harnett	Marion A Upchurch
John Charles Upchurch	22 Aug 1936	Harnett	Fred E Upchurch
Upchurch	3 Sep 1936	Harnett	E Dwight Upchurch
Upchurch	16 Nov 1936	Harnett	Malcom Upchurch
Peggy Jean Upchurch	7 Mar 1938	Harnett	Joseph Ben Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Apr 1938	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
Upchurch	22 Oct 1938	Harnett	Martina Ketchers Upchurch
Ronald Lee Upchurch	1 Dec 1938	Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Marie Carolyn Upchurch	3 Feb 1939	Harnett	Floyd Upchurch
Alice Faye Upchurch	28 Sep 1939	Harnett	Fred Upchurch
Durward Adam Upchurch	3 Nov 1939	Harnett	Frank C Upchurch
Thomas Allen Upchurch	21 Dec 1939	Harnett	T Malcolm Upchurch

Family Name:
Upchurch

YOUR
GRANDPARENTS

N Joseph Calvin U.
B March 7, 1858
D Feb. 22, 1923
M Guess 1884?

Family Name:
Coyfield

△ Jeanelle Coyfield U.
B March 7, 1869
D Jan. 14, 1925

Family Name:
Johnson

N Alexander Morgan S.
B Sept. 24, 1862
D Sept. 21, 1926
M Oct. 4, 1886

Family Name:
Wade

△ Ida Wade J.
B May 21, 1869
D Sept. 7, 1899

YOUR
PARENTS

Family Name:
Upchurch

△ N Malcom Calvin
B Aug. 24, 1888 1888
D Nov. 17, 1954
M Dec. 23, 1915

Family Name:
Johnson

△ N Mary Electa Johnson
B Oct. 3, 1892
D Nov. 20, 1968

FAMILY RELATIONSHIP CHART

(N=Name (Give Full Name)
(B=Date of Birth)
(D=Date of Death)
(M=Date of Marriage)

PARENTS
OF SPOUSE

Family Name:
Cobb

△ N Willis Ander C.
B April 7, 1896
D Jan. 20, 1975
M Oct. 12, 1921

Family Name:
Adams.

△ N Esther Ann Adams
B May 18, 1897
D Living

Family Name:
Cobb

GRANDPARENTS
OF SPOUSE

△ N James Samuel C.
B May 10, 1864
D June 11, 1927

Family Name:
Dorman
↳ DORMAN ?

△ N Annaiza Dorman
B June 11, 1868
D March, 20, 1934

Family Name: Adams

△ N Jessie James Adams
B June 30, 1870
D March 12, 1939

Family Name:
Allen

△ N Melinda Allen
B Feb. 3, 1872
D Jan. 14, 1935

RETURN TO:

Robert Phillip Upchurch
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, AZ 85740

MORGAN JOHNSON II

XID-14744

(3-1)

1 DEC 1980

MR MOREAN JOHNSON UPCHURCH

P.O. BOX 81

COATS, NC 27521

[P.S. Let's keep working
on your line. we should
be able to complete it!]

Dear Mr Upchurch,

Thank you very much for the Family Chart
which arrived on 6 DEC 80. It has been extracted
and all the information was referenced. I have
some hints about extending your line.
It appears that your grandfather had a
brother Jefferson Davis II and that their father
was Benjamin II. Does this check with
your information? Do you have any
additional information at all on your Upchurch
line. If so please send it to me so I can
check on relationships.

Your chart was very clear and complete
except for two words I could not make out.
Is your wife's father named WILLE COBB?
and is your wife's grandmother named ANNALIZA
DOUMAN. I look forward to hearing from
you.

Yours truly,
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MORGAN JO^{HN}SON U.

(4-1)

XID-14744

25 OCT 1980

MR MORGAN J. UPCHURCH
BOX 81
COATS, NC 27521

Dear Mr & Mrs Upchurch,

I am to acknowledge receipt of your order for the 1980 issue of Upchurch Bulletin and of your \$10.00 check in payment for same. Issues 1, 2 & 3 have been sent under separate cover. Issue 4 is in preparation.

Enclosed herewith are some extra flyers in case you know of someone who might be interested.

I do hope you will like Upchurch
Bulletin.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

MORGAN JOHNSON U

XID-14744

(5-1)

M I C H A E L E N T E R P R I S E S

P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740
November 10, 1980

Mr. Morgan J. Upchurch
P. O. Box 81
Coats, North Carolina 27521

Dear Mr. Upchurch:

We apologize for the mixup in the issues sent to you of UPCHURCH BULLETIN. Be assured it was not intentional. Also we do appreciate the return of the duplicate of Vol. 1, No. 2 which arrived today. Mistakes do occur even when trying to give the best service possible and we are only too happy to try to correct such errors.

Enclosed herewith is the missing copy of Vol. 1, No. 3. which we hope you will enjoy.

Volume 1, No. 4 is being printed and should be ready for distribution within the next few weeks.

If we can be of help to you in tracing your family, please let us know.



Enclosure

Dear Mr. Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of our issues of Upchurch Bulletin. We

received Volume 1 no. 1, but we received 2 copies of Volume 1 no. 2.

Please send us the no. 3 issue. We are returning the extra issue of no. 2.

I thank you!

Mrs. Upchurch
Morgan J. Upchurch

○ Email from Emen NMN Stevens - 6 DEC 2008

Subject: Upchurch info
 From: "Gwen" <irishgentry@softcom.net>
 Date: Sat, Dec 06, 2008 1:16 pm
 To: "Robert Phil Upchurch" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil, The following obit was published in the Dunn Daily Record and forwarded to me yesterday, Dec. 5th. I am uncertain if the exact date of death was last week or Dec. 3rd. Will follow-up. Gwen

Morgan Johnson "Tony" Upchurch

Mr. Morgan J. "Tony" Upchurch, 80, of 280 S. Church Street, died Wednesday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Harnett Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Upchurch was born August 24, 1928 in Harnett County to the late Malcom Calvin and Mary Electa Johnson Upchurch. He was preceded in death by several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Upchurch retired from the Federal Government as manager for ASCS Farm Service Agency, as well as from the North Carolina Department of Motor Vehicles as a License Examiner. He was a member of Coats Baptist Church and served as a deacon, a Sunday School teacher and in many other capacities.

Surviving are: wife, Ruth Cobb Upchurch; daughter, Jenny Ruth Martin of Cary; sons and daughter-in-law, Tony Michael and Kim Upchurch of Sherrills Ford, Joseph Calvin Upchurch of Claremont; sister, Becky U. Pope of Coats; four grandchildren, Drew Martin, Chase Martin, Clint Upchurch and Caleb Upchurch.

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Flowers are welcomed, however memorials may be made to the Building Fund of Coats Baptist Church, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.rosegrahamfuneralservices.com

I. Malcolm Calvin U 3/0 Joseph Calvin U, I - of the Jul 4, 1911
Calvin U subdan - Benjamin U wife

△ A. Morgan Johnson U "Tony"

1. Tony Michael U md (1) Kim --

△ a. CLINT U

△ b. CALEB U

2. Jenny Ruth U md (1) - - Martin

△ a. DREW MARTIN

△ b. CHASE MARTIN

Morgan Johnson "Tony" Upchurch

COATS - Mr. Morgan J. "Tony" Upchurch, 80, of 280 S. Church Street, died Wednesday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Harnett Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Upchurch was born August 24, 1928 in Harnett County to the late Malcom Calvin and Mary Electa Johnson Upchurch. He was preceded in death by several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Upchurch retired from the Federal Government as manager for ASCS Farm Service Agency, as well as from the North Carolina Department of Motor Vehicles as a License Examiner. He was a member of Coats Baptist Church and served as a deacon, a Sunday School teacher and in many other capacities.

Surviving are wife, Ruth Cobb Upchurch; daughter, Jenny Ruth Martin of Cary; sons and daughter-in-law, Tony Michael and Kim Upchurch of Sherrills Ford, Joseph Calvin Upchurch of Claremont; sister, Becky U. Pope of Coats; four grandchildren, Drew Martin, Chase Martin, Clint Upchurch and Caleb Upchurch.

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Flowers are welcomed, however memorials may be made to the Building Fund of Coats Baptist Church, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.rosegrahamfuneralservices.com

○ On 10 DEC 2008 an email arrived

from Ann Poe transmitting a
 version of the above Obit which
 appeared in the News & Observer

on 5 DEC 2008

It appears to be an exact copy.

MORIETTA

MORIETTA

4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Debra Jean Flanagan	7 Nov 1956	Female	Dallas	J B Flanagan	Mary Etta Upchurch
Patsy Sue Flanagan	3 Apr 1941	Female	Fannin	J B Flanagan	<u>Morietta Upchurch</u> ↑

[These two names are probably for the same person
but maybe not - so will file under both names - RPH]

MORMA EVELYN 4

O ADOPTION RECORDS FOR UPCHEWCH NAMES

- WAKE CO, NC - On 10 DEC 2001 RPL spent a few minutes inspecting the Adoption Records in the Wake Co, NC Court House - Superior Court. There is an Index & 11 Books. The material below is thought to represent the total of all 11 entries but a more careful study may be needed.

General Index refers to an Upchurch - Book 6 Pg 64 which upon inspection revealed:

CHILD: EDITH ROSE u ; Her mother & father who are JOFFRE LEE u & wife nee LOUISE PITTMAN, agree to adoption - of Garner, NC order dated 28 OCT 1952. Parents were the Petitioners.

Another entry (connected to above ??)

JOSEPH H. u & MORMA EVELYN u ↑
adopted JAMES FELTON HAMILTON - 1947

MRRELL

MORRELL

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch H O	Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4112
Upchurch Harvey	Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4115
Upchurch Lillian	Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4452
Upchurch Seaborn	Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4801
<u>Upchurch Morrell Rev</u>	Rt	Fyffe	AL	35971-9801 205-659-4544
Upchurch Charles M Md	600 St Clair Ave Sw	Huntsville	AL	35801-5057 205-533-9030
Upchurch Charles M Md Phys Off	600 St Clair Ave Sw	Huntsville	AL	35801-5057 205-533-9030
Upchurch W D Jr	1200 Hickory Flats Tr Se	Huntsville	AL	35801-1430 205-883-5791
Upchurch William T	4211 37th Ct	Lanett	AL	36863-3701 205-576-3146

① A logical connection - Conclusion by RPA as of 24 AUG 1999. See slt of Jimmy Ellis U, known son of Ellis Cecil U who died in Denton Co, TX 31 OCT 1968 & was born in TX 1922. RPA assumes Ellis Cecil U was the son of William R. U who was age 17 on the 1910 census for Denton Co, TX, the latter being the only male in Denton Co, TX who could have produced a son b 1922.

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. Abel U, Jr

1. William Abel U

a. William R U b abt 1893

i. Ellis Cecil U b 1 NOV 1922

(TX) d OCT 1968 () md ()

RUBY - - SL 1999 in

Carrollton, TX.

V
(I) Jimmy Ellis U b 6 OCT 1947 (Lemarsville, Denton Co, TX) d 24 JU 1999 () (Bur - Hilltop Mem. Park. Cem., Carrollton, Denton Co, TX) MD 7 SEP 1973 () Glenda Thompson - still living

(A) Melinda U md C.J. Warner - Sue Henderson, TX

MORRISON* (I) Trace Warren

W¹ IS A SON OF (B) David U md () Sarah -- fine Dallas, TX

(B) or (C) K (C) Bryant U md () Melinda Minton - fine Carrollton, TX

(II) Boe U md () Sharon -- fine Carrollton, TX

(II) Patricia U md () Benny Sheet - fine Fair, TX

(III) Linda U md () Danell Carson - fine Carrollton, TX

* NOTE: From ② on next page it is clear MEYU is son of David U not son of Bryant U - RPN

(2) From Sti 5 FEB 1999 John Cowan Farmer D RDU

Taken from the ~~December~~ issue of "Home Page"
published by First Baptist Church in Dallas. JCX

Baby Dedication



David and Sarah Upchurch dedicated
Morrison Ellis Upchurch on October 18,
1998.

John Cowan Farmer states further: "We seem to have more Upchurches in our church. David and Sarah made a dedication of their little niensan on 18 OCT 1998. They are good looking people. I would not object to claiming him to them"

[NOTE: I cannot spot this individual in my records
- RDU 13 FEB 1999 - RDU]

MORRISON ELLIS U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Morrison Ellis Upchurch</u>	22-Oct-97	Male	Dallas	David Wayne Upchurch	Sarah Hope Fowler

MORRISS

MORRISS

U

28 JUN
2003

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR

UPCHURCH, Morris; 88; Atlanta TX; Texarkana G; 1997-4-28; dorisl

○ Recap of Details Re Mortimer Kitchen Family from
RPL Records 25 JUL 2002

I. - - u

A. Ella U - appears to have had one or more children out of wedlock after which she married and had a son who died young [was this son "RED?"]

He was raised
in his U
Grandparents
have an if
he & Ella were
siblings

1. RED U - "A brother of Mortimer Kitchen" [was he a 1/2 or full brother? - RPL]

2. MORTIMER KITCHEN U → His FAT or GF
b 29 AUG 1909 (NC) d JAN was a big
1977 (TX). [TO TX in WWII] Tobacco farmer,
near HEDY, NC
Md (1st) () Viola Exall Adams b abt 1911

() d 31 MAR 1985 (Fayquay-Varna, Wake Co, NC)
(Bur-Greenlawn Memorial Gdns)

Md (2nd) () Juanita Gidley [RPL talked to
her leg, b abt 8 APR 1922] [Jined Eudie, TX]

a. Thomas Ray U - lived at Willow Spr, NC

b. Joseph C. U - lived at Willow Spr, NC

c. Audrey U (F)

d. Shirley U (F)

e. Barbara Jane U

f. Donald Bruce U b 24 FEB 1949 (Dallas
Co, TX) Md 1 MAR 1968 (Tanner Co, TX)

Rebecca Ann Ryan b abt 1951
Divorced 24 MAR 1972 (Tanner Co, TX)

g. Vanessa Dale U b 2 MAR 1955 (Dallas
Co, TX) Md (1st) 1 MAY 1970 (Dallas Co, TX) Rue

M. Smith b abt 1950

Md (2nd) 25 JUL 1987 (Benton Co, TX)

Michael Yeatman b abt 1957

3 DAU
DID NOT
MOVE TO
TX

HER FAMILY:

I. - - ADAMS

A. Viola Exall
Adams

B. Audrey Adams
Md (1) -- SMALE

C. Shirley Adams
Md (1) -- BELL

D. Jean Adams
Md (1) -- STOOKEY

E. B. W. Adams (M)

F. ZEB Adams

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

MORTIMER	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	08/29/1909	240-22-2251
MORTIMER	UPCHURCH	DEATH	TX	01/00/1977	240-22-2251

This input based on a call JAN 1992 by Southwest 1st Rogers
 To Mrs Jeambal in Dallas, TX
 Juanita Upchurch* - Euless - 545-7730

Real mother was his sister
 Grand mother was his mother. -
 ↳ [ACTED AS HIS MOTHER]

Donald Upchurch Husband had 3 sons
 did → Mortimer Kitchen Upchurch
 married Juanita Grider Indife

Juanita son Donald Bruce Upchurch
 lives around here

Sister Ella From N.C. "Apex N.C."
 ↳ [Ella u] Rayleigh
 stepbrother Thomas Ray Upchurch - N.C.
 married Joe Upchurch

don't know where 3 daughters are -

* In Fort Worth, TX Phone Book

J. U. [MRS JUANITA U] Grider. She was second

113 Fannin, Dr wife of Mortimer Kitchen 1st [Kitchen = after
 EULESS, TX 76039 a Goner]. He md 1st in Wake Co, NC
 545-7730]

and had Thomas Ray U, Joe U, Audry U, Shirley U & Barbara Farrell - all of whom stayed in Wake Co, NC area. Mortimer came to TX in WWII & did not return to NC. He & Juanita had Donald Bruce U & Vanessa Dale U. Mortimer had a brother "Red". Mortimer's father was a Big Tobacco farmer. Mortimer b. 1909 (Apex, NC) was raised in his GF & home as if he & Ella [Homer] were brothers. She later md & had a boy who died young.

○ Notes of RPT Call
 8 APR 1992 To Juanita

MORTIMER KITCHEN U

(1-3)

O TX Births

UPCHURCH	DONALD	BRUCE		2-24-1949	m	DALLAS	JUANITA GRIDER	MORTIMER KITCHEN UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-------	--	-----------	---	--------	----------------	---------------------------

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Donald Bruce Upchurch	24-Feb-49	Male	Dallas	Mortimer Kitchen Upchurch	Juanita Grider
Vanessa Dale Upchurch	2-Mar-55	Female	Dallas	Mortimer Kitchen Upchurch	Juanita Grider



2-1

1940 United States Federal Census

Name: **Tomay Ray Upchurch**

Age: **11**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1929**

Gender: **Male**

Race: **White**

Birthplace: **North Carolina**

Marital Status: **Single**

Relation to Head of House: **Son**

Home in 1940: **Cleveland, Johnston, North Carolina**

Map of Home in 1940:

Inferred Residence in 1935: **Rural, Wake, North Carolina**

Residence in 1935: **Rural, Wake, North Carolina**

Resident on farm in 1935: **Yes**

Sheet Number: **1A**

Attended School or College: **Yes**

Highest Grade Completed: **Elementary school, 2nd grade**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Mortimer K Upchurch</u> <i>HP</i>	1910 30
	<u>Exall Upchurch</u> <i>W.F.</i>	1911 29
	<u>Tomay Ray Upchurch</u> <i>Son</i>	1929 11
	<u>Audrey Upchurch</u> <i>DAy</i>	1933 7
	<u>Shirley Upchurch</u> <i>DAy</i>	1936 4
	<u>Joseph Upchurch</u> <i>Son</i>	1939 1

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Cleveland, Johnston, North Carolina; Roll: T627_2933; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 51-16.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Description:

The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that

(2-2)

⚠ Error. There appears to be a problem with your email address. [Click here to verify your email address.](#)



Farrell/Mann/Perry/Riddle/Rogers/Foushee Pittsboro, Chatham, NC OWNER: ZMAN293

Mortimer K Upchurch

Birth abt 1910 in North Carolina
Death in North Carolina, USA

Timeline

1910	Birth
abt	North Carolina
1920	Residence
Age: 10	Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina
1930	Residence
Age: 20	Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina

Death
North Carolina, USA

Residence
North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Benton Upchurch
1864 – 1946

Agnes J Mitchell
1875 –

Spouse & Children ▾

No Spouse

Source Information

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

(C) Puzzle uncovered by RPU 6 SEP 2014

An obituary has surfaced for Thomas Ley II
son of Mortimer Kitchenell. There ~~was~~ now a
~~This~~ record of the father of Mortimer who
was born out of wedlock to Ella May n
D/o Thomas Green & G.O.O. Green Sinc'd of
the Marry 1891 Subd. own 2mn 293

A family tree shows Mortimer 25.4

or being the s/o Thomas Benton U, ^{SR} 1864-1876
need to explore if this is true

MORTIMER KITCHEN U

4-1

XID-55921

DESCENDANTS OF ISHAM SIMS U - WAKE CO., NC - RPA 25022013

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

W.J. Mitchell	HD	1837	43
Dillia Mitchell	WIF	1839	41
Mary H. Mitchell	DAU	1860	20
Agnas J. Mitchell	DAU	1864	16
Leondas Mitchell	SON	1868	12
William J. Mitchell	SON	1871	9
Iathus Mitchell	SON	1874	6
Junius W. Mitchell	SON	1878	2

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

SALEM STREET

Thomas J Upchurch	HD	1865	35
Agnes J Upchurch	WIF(S)	1875	25
Robert C Upchurch	SON	1885	15
Ella May Upchurch	DAU	1889	11
Walter R Upchurch	SON	1893	7
Lee R Upchurch	SON	1896	4
Charley D Upchurch	SON	1898	2

export-Forest

Thomas Irving Upchurch
Birth 5 AUG 1859
Death 4 APR 1939

Family Members

Parents

Isham Sims Upchurch
1824 - 1916

Adelia Beavers
1832 - 1893

Spouse & Children

Agnes Jackson Mitchell
1863 - 1930

Lee Roy Upchurch
1895 - 1982

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

1. ISHAM SIMS U MD() ADELIA BEAVERS

- 2. a. THOMAS IRVING U.
- 2. b. MD () AGNES JACKSON MITCHELL U
- 2. c. i. ROBERT CLEVELAND U
- 2. d. ii. ELLA MAY U → HAD SON MORTIMER KITCHEN U
- 2. e. iii. WALTER ROGER U
- 2. f. iv. LEE ROY U
- 2. g. v. CHARLIE DANIEL U

NOTE: RE W. J. MITCHELL b 1837

HIS MIDDLE NAME = "JEFF"

- WILL ASSUME JEFFERSON

& LIST AS? W. JEFFERSON MITCHELL

- RPA 27 JUL 2013

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
WHITE OAK TWP

Name	MD 29 yrs	Age
Irvin Upchurch	HD	1860
Agnes Upchurch	WIF(6,4)	1865
Ella Upchurch	DAU	1890
Walter Upchurch	SON	1894
Lee R Upchurch	SON	1896
Charlie Upchurch	SON	1898

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

Thomas I Upchurch	HD	1860	60
Agnes J Upchurch	WIF	1866	54
Walter R Upchurch	SON	1893	27
Mortimer K Upchurch	SON	1910	10

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Agnes Jackson Nfch??Ch

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 66

Birth Date: 1864

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina,

[Agnes Jackson Mitchell]

Death Date: 15 Apr 1930

Death Location: Black River, Harnett

Spouse's Name: T J Nfch??Ch

Father's Name: Jeff Mitchell

On 1 MAR 2008 RPH created the Ancestry.com output below to resolve the Upchurch linkage of MORTIMER KITCHEN U which issue was first brought to light via a call in JAN 1992 to me from Anna Grubb by LeWayne WmN Rogers & supplemented by an RPH call to Anna on 8 APR 1992.

1900 CENSUS WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age	K
Thomas Upchurch	AUG 1864	35	
Agnes J Upchurch	MAR 1875	25	
Robert C Upchurch	JAN	15	CLEVE-
Ella May Upchurch	PAK	11	SEP 1880 LAND
Walter R Upchurch	SON	7	DEC 1892
Lee R Upchurch	SON	4	DEC 1895 8 = ROY
Charley D Upchurch	SON	2	SEP 1899

1910 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP
WAKE CO, NC

Name	B	PST	Age
Irvin Upchurch	[THOMAS IRVING U]	1860	50
Agnes Upchurch	[b, d] AGNES JACKSON MITCHELL	1865	45
Ella Upchurch		1866	20
Walter Upchurch		1894	16
Lee R Upchurch		1896	14
Charlie Upchurch		1878	12

These records validate the report of me from a Grandson that her husband was in fact the S/o ELLA MAY U and that he was raised as if he were my brother.

Note that in 1920 MKU was styled as the S/o his actual GF THOMAS IRVING U but that in 1930 he was styled as the GS/o his GF. New Master outline as of 1 MAR 2008

I. Thomas Irvin U S/o Isham Smith U Head of a Line in Moses U/Muncy U Subline

A. Ella May U b 15 SEP 1888 - She md 17 DEC 1911 () Harvey McPerlin Mann & produced a family including a son who died young (concurse from Anna) Previous to the 1911 marriage she had a son by an unnamed Partner

1. MORTIMER KITCHEN U b 1909 (APEX, NC) d (TX)

MD (1st) ABOUT 1929 (wake Co, NC) VIOLA E — b ABT 1912
MD (2nd) AFTER WWII (TX) JOANITA ERIDER²⁾

a¹) THOMAS RAY U b ABT 1930

b¹) JOE U

c¹) AUDRY U (F)

d¹) SHIRLEY U (F)

e¹) BARBARA JANE U

f²) DONALD BRUCE U

g²) VANESSA DALE U (F)

2. "RED" - A brother of Mortimer per Anna (Mortimer had 3 yr brother who lived to adulthood - last name MANN)

① See RPS 14 DEC 1984 Many Moselles to RPS

Moselle II↑ and Robert II were the two
children of Bennie Beland II b 25 SEP 1859 d
27 AUG 1869 (Bur Atlanta, GA). [Note - that Bennie
had a sister named Mozelle II who died
1922 at age 32 - RPS]

② See Conder Family History - entry 23 JUN 1986

Moselle II↑ and — Seuliet and later
in CA.

O OLIVE-UPCHURCH CONNECTIONS - BASED ON BOOK^o

James olive Family of Wake Co, NC 1965; 3RD Reprinting 1997
 I. James olive, sr "old James" to Wake Co, NC 1840 (Craven until 1746,
 then Johnston until 1771, then Wake) lived on Crabtree Creek, 3 of 7
 sons settled in southwestern Wake Co, NC. O = PAGE NUMBERS

A. James olive, fr b 1748 or before - md() Elizabeth Bust. (9)-14)

• No known Upchurch connections

B. William olive, sr "Bible olive" b 1746 () d 1827 (Wake Co, NC) - 10 children
 1. William olive, fr d 1827 - 7 children (17)

a. Merrill olive b 1816 d 1883 (13)

md() MARTHA JANE U [D/o Tabitha U; GD/o Nathan U, I]

2. James olive born 1773 md() Warkley straight (21)

a. Abigail olive born abt 1810 (23)

married() SIMS U [s/o Moses U]

b. Cader Olive [He was GCF of Irene (olive) Kitterer] (25)

3. Howell olive d 1837 - 5 children including 3 unmarried dau. (20)

a. Mary olive [Daughter proposed by RPU - Good Evidence]

md() ACRIL L. U [s/o Nathan U, I]

C. Southwood olive b abt 1775 - 6 children (47)-62)

1. Asa olive b abt 1790 (Wake Co, NC) (50)

a. Mary Ann olive b 1826 md() Isham Henry Collier (53)

[Their GS Robert Allen Collier md Sarah Mabel Newell

a GD of BENNETT A. U [s/o Whitney U; GS/o Moses U]

b. Eli olive md 1849 Sarah Watson (59)

Bondsman Alfred U [ALFRED U] [s/o Buster U; GS/o Nathan U, I]

c. Tabitha olive - md() PASCUAL R(B) U (61)

TWINS & Bondsman SIMS U → BROTHERS - SONS/O Murray U; GS/o Moses U

(61) ← d. Lydia olive b 1837 md() THOMAS U - (s/o Ruffin U; GS/o Moses U)

D. John olive sr (63) → His GGS Hollie olive Kelly and ADELIA

1. Burnell olive → HAVE U whose son Hunter hyatt Kelly
 [OF THE MOSES U] → MARGARET LEE U → NATANIAH U, I
 murray U SUBCLAN] md() MARGARET LEE U → OF THE

E. Anthony olive. Sold 160 Acres to MOSES U in 1780 / BORTIS U
 ↳ (104)-120)

F. Jesse olive b abt 1762 → (123) - (186) ↳ Head of the
 Moses U clan

G. Abel olive, sr b 1765 ↳ (187) - (208) ↳ No known Upchurch connection

① See Ltr 12 APR 2000 Melva Davis U to RPA

This picture appeared
in a publication
dated 30 NOV 1972
with the page
reading "Family
Photographs". These
six fit in the
family as follows:

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Shadrack U

1. Hiram U

a. Moses
Marion
Upchurch

i. MOSIE U *

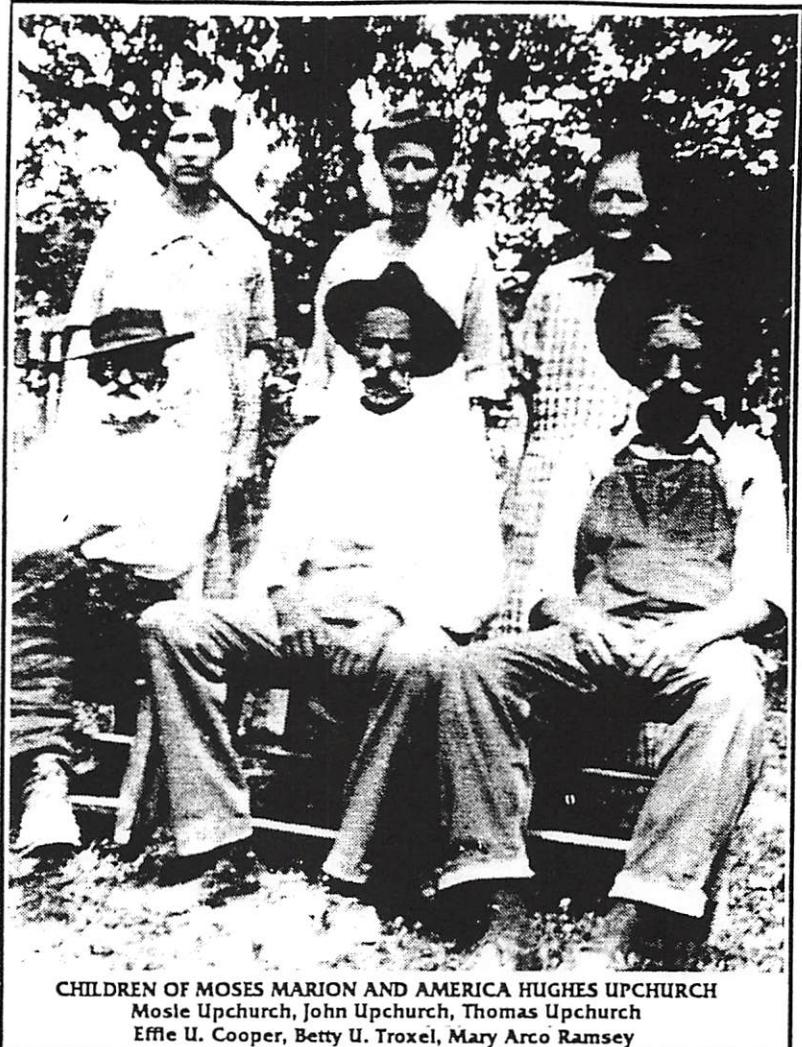
ii. JOHN U [JOHN FREEMAN U]

iii. THOMAS U [THOMAS MOSES U]

iv. EFFIE U [EFFIE MAY U]

v. BETTY U [ELIZABETH WAYNE U]

vi. MARY ARCO U [EMMA ARCO U]



- Sara Belle Upchurch

* NOTE - I cannot
identify a son
of Moses Marion
U named MOSIE
U↑ - RPA 12 SEP 2000

MOSSIE

MOSSIE

U

() STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOAD IN
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH
 P&①

Certi	Child	Child's first	County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	Recd.
25044	BATES	CLARENCE H	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	2	12	1920 51 1942
60049	BATES	LUBIN	2 WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	10	11	1915 121 1915
55051	BATES	LUCY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	22	10	1913 111 1914
9277	BELL	KIRBY W	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	TRICE	13	2	1916 19 1916
18531	BELL	RUBY L	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	TINA	13	3	1919 38 1919
27829	BELL	SAMPSON P	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LOLA	28	5	1920 56 1920
67221	BERTRAM	EDGAR R	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	ROENA	19	9	1917 135 1942
61078	BRYANT	LIZZIE M	WHTLY	<u>UPCHURCH</u>	MOSSIE	↑ 11	12	1911 123 1942
24801	CARTER	EVA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GERTIE	27	5	1919 50 1919
4840	CARTER	JOHN R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GERTIE	9	1	1917 10 1917
31377	CARTER	NELLIE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GERTIE	27	6	1914 63 1914
20375	CARTER	OPAL L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GERTA	1	4	1912 51 1912
61321	CASH	NINDA L	HCKMN	UPCHURCH	JOSEPHINE	9	11	1915 123 1915
34426	CASH	WILLIAM R	HCKMN	UPCHURCH	JOSIE	6	7	1912 87 1912
27505	CHILDERS	ELSIE M	MCCRK	UPCHURCH	ELLEN	16	5	1914 56 1914
36642	CHILDERS	JAMES C	MCCRY	UPCHURCH	ELLEN	20	7	1919 74 1919
54215	CHOAT	LAVETA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH	11	10	1920 109 1920
37654	CHOAT	OGLA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH	4	7	1916 76 1916
55056	CHOAT	VERNON	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH	17	8	1914 111 1914
32977	CHOATE	LEVETA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH	11	10	1920 66 1940
,26319	COOPER	WILLIAM	1 WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ARY	16	5	1912 66 1912
15657	COOPER	WILLIAM	2 CLNTN	UPCHURCH	WAYNE	27	2	1915 32 1915
59190	COW	WILLIAM	PIKE	UPCHURCH	IDA	27	9	1920 119 1920
91853	CROUCH	LUCY P	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MINNIE	29	6	1913 193 1974
36004	CROUCH	THOMAS	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MINNIE	17	7	1911 91 1911
44388	CUMMINGS	CLARENCE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	ALLIE	14	10	1919 89 1919
20380	DAVIS	ANDY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	29	4	1912 51 1912
4500	DAVIS	STELA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	18	1	1918 9 1918
21691	DAVIS	WILLIE B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LILA	9	3	1915 44 1915
51776	DENNEY	THEODORE W	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH	29	10	1911 130 1911
55166	DISHMAN	ICY F	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	WAIRE	6	10	1913 111 1913
39816	DOWELL	CLYDE T	MONRO	UPCHURCH	MAUDE	23	12	1918 80 1943
21350	FROST	JOE	1 WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	7	4	1914 43 1914
41377	FROST	LILLY B	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	8	8	1911 104 1911
9005	FROST	SAMMIE O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	13	2	1918 19 1918

MOSUER
XID 4603

MOSUER U

XID - 4603

① See Package from Ben Lane U S1 22 MAY 1980
mosuer u (?) is son of William U & gr of willie
J. U of Charles / Thomas Gay U S1 clan.

MOSUER U = XID - 4603 = MOZELLE U, whom see

Transferred
to Mozelle U

From file 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. M DR PH - From Pg 98
Re Antioch Methodist Cemetery Book - Case # 535 Ingram TSP
12 upholsterers listed as follows:

Charles S.- b Feb. 24, 1877 d Oct. 13, 1922 h/o Mary Ellen [CHARLES SIDNEY U]
Clarence M.- b 1894 d --- s/o John W. & M. h/o Lucy Strickland [CLARENCE MILTON U]
Emma Lee- b Nov. 24, 1876 d Mar. 12, 1908 w/o Wm H.
Glenn Lee- b Oct. 14, 1937 d Oct. 29, 1961 [NEE] J
Hattie B.- b Oct. 26, 1876 d Mar. 14, 1963
Henderson C.- b Mar. 16, 1904 d Apr. 1, 1958
John W.- b Mar. 3, 1848 d Oct. 24, 1923 h/o Malinda Y. [JOHN WORTIT U]
Loula M.- b Sept. 8, 1909 d May 20, 1910 d/o C.S. & Ellen [LOULA M. U]
Lucy Strickland- b 1895 d -- w/o Clarence M [LUCY STRICKLAND]
Malinda Y.- b Jul 7, 1855 d Oct. 3, 1933 w/o John W. [NEE MALINDA YELVERTON]
Maulton- b Nov. 2, 1891 d Mar. 25, 1898 s/o J.W. & M. A. [MOULTON ANDREW U] ↑
Mary Ellen- b Mar. 21, 1881 d Feb. 24, 1957 w/o Clarence S. [NEE]

MOULTON ANDREW U

Temp

① See Notes of RPD visit 1 MAR 1985 & Virginia Mar 4

I. Hanson U b 25 MAY 1814

A. John Moulton U b 3 MAR 1848

I. Moulton Andrew U b 7 NOV 1891
d 25 MAR 1892

- ① Per Attachment #29 West St 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co NC Marriage Bonds
"Mourning U (a bride) m Henderson Stallings 13 JAN 1846 -
Bondsman & witness = Washington Harris."
- ② See St 30 MAY 1982 Edythe see Medlin Ed RDU
I know nothing of Mourning U and Henderson Stallings.
There is a book Stallings Family Records and it lists
the marriage of them too but nothing else. The
pages will not photocopy.
- ③ Need to explore prospect that Mourning U is
the daughter of Willib U, son of Benjamin U,
Head of clan - RDU 2 MAY 1999.
- ④ Copy made for UFU E1850 File 2 MAY 1999

MOZELL

MOZELL

U

28JUN
2003

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR

GREGG, Mozell () [UPCHURCH]; 83; Greenwood MS; Jackson C-L; 1998-10-2; cbertls

MOZELL U

① Bayley test

Mozell V geschwund }
SR B } in AF
Hominy, OK 74035 }

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Dr Wilborn A Upchurch			27-Mar-33	Fulton		5614	
2 J T Upchurch	M	W	3-Feb-39	Fulton	53 years	3213	
3 Mozelle Upchurch ¹			29-May-22	Fulton		11968-D	
4 Arthur Upchurch			12-Sep-26	Fulton		21875-H	
5 Mrs J T Upchurch			22-Nov-35	Fulton		27711	
6 Harwell G. Upchurch			10-Aug-26	Fulton		19517-H	
7 Marvin L Upchurch			4-Apr-33	Fulton		7935	
8 Sylvania V. Upchurch			3-Feb-25	Fulton		4581-G	
9 Benjamin F Upchurch			24-Dec-36	Fulton		34464	
10 Robert J Upchurch			28-Feb-33	Fulton		3324	
11 Mrs. Henriette Upchurch			20-Jan-21	Fulton		1046-C	
12 O. C. Upchurch			25-Feb-29	Fulton		5576-K	
13 W F Upchurch, Jr			29-Jan-35	Fulton		1460	
14 W. B. Upchurch			16-Aug-28	Fulton		20950-J	
15 Warren Upchurch			18-Nov-24	Fulton		33098-F	
16 Claibourn A. Upchurch			2-Jul-28	Fulton		18316-J	
17 John E Upchurch			22-Mar-33	Fulton		5587	
18 John S Upchurch			17-Jan-38	Fulton		1165	
19 J A Upchurch			8-Apr-32	Fulton		8730	
20 Mrs. W. B. Upchurch			30-Mar-29	Fulton		10463-K	
21 Mrs Aldora E Upchurch			24-Nov-36	Fulton		31179	
22 Joe Upchurch			26-Mar-38	Fulton		6243	

MOZELLE (MRS)

MOZELLE

U(MRS)

XID- 53989

Mrs Mozelle U T of Rocky Mount, NC is nee
Mozelle Tant, whom see, wife of Milton U
s/o Richard Berkley U of the Richard U, III) Berkley
U suburban - Ersula U Seale

MOZELLE

u

XID- 4603

() BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHICAL FILE FOR LIST TO RPH IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LIND SLAPPY - RPH 17JUN2011

I Charles u - Head of Class 15

A. Thomas Gay u, ss

1. Willia f. u

a. William Berry u

nd () Sallie Condor
i. Mozelle u

Title	Upchurch, Mozelle
Birth Date	1892
Age at Death	32 years
City of Death	Atlanta
County of Death	Fulton
Date of Death	1922-05-29
Year of Death	1922
Father's Name	W. B. Upchurch
Mother's Name	Sallie Condor
First Name	Mozelle
Last Name	Upchurch
Race or Ethnic Origin	Caucasian
Certificate Number	11968
Sex	Female
Format	Document
Cite as	Death Certificates, Vital Records, Public Health, RG 26-5-95, Georgia Archives
Digital Collection	Georgia Death Certificates
Filename	004178171_00969.jpg

1 PLACE OF DEATH		GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS DEATH CERTIFICATE		REG. NO. - REGISTERED DOCTOR 11968	
NAME OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	REGISTRATION NO.	REGISTRATION DATE	REG. NO. - REGISTERED DOCTOR	REGISTRATION DATE
W. B. Upchurch	Upchurch, Mozelle	11968	1922	11968	1922
DEATH CERTIFICATE					
1. FULL NAME: <u>W. B. Upchurch</u>					
2. PLACE OF DEATH: <u>Upchurch, Mozelle</u>					
3. DATE OF DEATH, CITY OR STATE: <u>May 29, 1922</u>					
4. AGE: <u>32</u>					
5. GENDER: <u>Male</u>					
6. OCCUPATION: <u>Minister</u>					
7. RELIGION: <u>Methodist</u>					
8. BIRTHPLACE: <u>Upchurch, Fulton Co., Ga.</u>					
9. MOTHER'S NAME: <u>Sallie Condor</u>					
10. FATHER'S NAME: <u>W. B. Upchurch</u>					
11. BROTHERS: <u>None</u>					
12. SISTERS: <u>None</u>					
13. MOTHER'S NAME: <u>Sallie Condor</u>					
14. FATHER'S NAME: <u>W. B. Upchurch</u>					
15. BROTHERS: <u>None</u>					
16. SISTERS: <u>None</u>					
17. IF THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE:					
18. SIGNATURE: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
19. DATE: <u>May 29, 1922</u>					
20. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
21. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
22. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
23. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
24. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
25. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
26. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
27. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
28. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
29. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
30. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
31. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
32. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
33. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
34. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
35. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
36. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
37. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
38. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
39. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
40. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
41. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
42. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
43. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
44. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
45. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
46. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
47. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
48. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
49. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
50. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
51. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
52. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
53. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
54. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
55. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
56. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
57. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
58. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
59. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
60. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
61. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
62. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
63. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
64. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
65. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
66. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
67. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
68. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
69. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
70. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
71. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
72. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
73. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
74. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
75. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
76. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
77. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
78. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
79. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
80. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
81. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
82. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
83. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
84. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
85. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
86. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
87. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
88. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
89. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
90. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
91. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
92. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
93. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
94. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
95. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
96. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
97. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
98. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
99. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
100. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
101. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
102. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
103. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
104. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
105. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
106. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
107. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
108. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
109. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
110. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
111. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
112. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
113. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
114. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
115. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
116. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
117. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
118. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
119. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
120. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
121. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
122. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
123. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
124. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
125. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
126. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
127. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
128. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
129. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
130. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
131. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
132. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
133. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
134. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
135. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
136. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
137. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
138. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
139. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
140. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
141. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
142. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
143. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
144. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
145. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
146. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
147. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
148. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
149. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
150. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
151. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
152. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
153. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
154. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
155. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
156. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
157. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
158. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
159. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
160. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
161. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
162. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
163. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
164. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
165. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
166. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
167. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
168. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
169. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
170. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
171. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
172. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
173. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
174. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
175. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
176. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
177. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
178. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
179. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
180. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
181. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
182. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
183. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
184. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
185. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
186. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
187. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
188. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
189. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
190. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
191. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
192. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
193. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
194. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
195. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
196. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
197. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
198. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
199. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
200. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
201. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
202. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
203. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
204. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
205. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
206. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
207. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
208. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
209. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
210. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
211. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
212. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
213. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
214. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
215. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
216. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
217. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
218. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
219. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
220. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
221. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
222. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
223. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
224. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
225. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
226. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
227. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
228. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
229. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
230. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
231. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
232. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
233. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
234. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
235. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
236. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
237. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
238. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
239. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
240. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
241. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
242. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
243. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
244. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
245. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
246. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
247. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
248. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
249. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
250. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
251. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
252. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
253. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
254. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
255. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
256. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
257. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
258. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
259. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
260. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
261. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
262. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
263. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
264. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
265. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
266. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
267. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
268. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
269. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
270. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
271. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
272. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
273. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
274. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
275. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
276. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
277. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
278. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
279. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
280. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
281. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
282. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
283. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
284. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
285. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
286. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
287. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
288. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
289. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
290. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
291. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
292. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
293. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
294. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
295. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
296. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
297. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
298. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
299. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
300. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
301. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
302. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
303. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
304. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
305. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
306. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
307. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
308. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
309. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
310. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
311. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
312. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
313. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
314. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
315. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
316. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
317. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
318. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
319. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
320. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
321. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
322. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
323. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
324. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
325. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
326. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
327. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
328. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
329. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
330. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
331. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
332. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
333. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
334. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
335. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
336. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
337. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
338. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
339. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
340. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
341. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
342. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
343. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
344. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
345. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
346. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
347. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
348. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
349. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
350. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
351. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
352. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
353. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
354. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
355. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
356. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
357. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
358. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
359. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
360. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
361. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
362. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
363. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
364. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
365. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
366. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					
367. APPROVAL: <u>Wm Franklin</u>					

MOZELLE U

XID - 4603

① See Package from Ben Lane US 22 MAY 1980

Mosner (?) U is son of William U & grf of Mullie
J. U of Charles / Thomas Gay US Army

② See Notes of RPD 5 APR 1981 Visit to William (Bill)
Nathaniel Cannon in Indianapolis

Bill says his Aunt was named Mozelle U
& not Mosner. She lived in Eastpoint, GA
and never married.

③ See ~~②~~ Notes 28 NOV 1984 William Nathaniel Cannon to RPD
Mozelle U b 27 MAR 1890 & 30 MAY 1922.

④ See Notes of RPD 8 DEC 1983 Visit to William Nathaniel Cannon,
Mozelle U died in Atlanta, GA

○ Family of BENNIE BELAND U - RPU-25 JAN 2010

I. Charles U - Head of clan

A. Thomas Gay U, 81

I. Willis J. U

a. William Benny U

△ I Bennie Beland U

MD (?) LUCILLE

- - ()

MD 1945 (?) SARAH

ANDERSON

△ (I) Mozelle U

△ (II) Robert Graves U

1930 CENSUS - NEW YORK,
NY, - MANHATTAN

Name, & MD	REL	AGE
Benny B Upchurch	HEAD	1900 30 GA
Cecelia B Upchurch	WIFE	1905 25 NJ
Mozelle Upchurch	MAM	1923 7 OH
Robert Upchurch	SON	1925 5 NY



MD ABOUT 9 YEARS MENCE

MD ABOUT 1921

MRS

MRS

U

① 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

MRS U age 56 (bapt 1864) is in home of Mrs. Jones
as a boarder

MWS

U

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959
In Sti 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr DRPH

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
A W Upchurch	13 ?? 1912	??	31	48??	
<u>Mrs Upchurch</u> ¹	23-Jan-13	??	4	170	
Mrs W K Upchurch	?? ?? 1912	??	4	146	

① Hulda Catherine U b 2 APR 1870 d 10 MAY 1962

md 1st 1921 — Johnson - no issue

md 2nd Mac Edwards. - no issue

Hulda (Mahulda) is daug of Thomas J. U of the
John U III / Samuel U Saldan (29, Pg 212)

② See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPA 15 SEP 1978

Hulda Catherine U b 2 APR 1870 in Cottage Grove

(Saline Co) IL was daug of Thomas J. U of the
John U III / Samuel U Saldan.

③ From 27 16 MAY 2015 Martha Susan Seale et al

Hulda = Mahulda Catherine U b Cottage Grove,
Saline Co., IL d Galconda, Pope Co., IL (Buried
Grand Pierre Cem, Galconda, Pope Co., IL.)

MUIR B

U

MUIR B

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Wesley B Upchurch	M	W	12-Feb-76	Cobb	23 years	4106	Cobb
2	Lake M Upchurch	M	W	5-Feb-78	Cobb	73 years	6737	Cobb
3	Sidney G Upchurch	M	W	28-Sep-95	Cobb	69 years	42495	Cobb
4	Edna E Upchurch	F	W	14-Nov-88	Lowndes	60 years	42888	Cobb
5	<u>Muir B Upchurch</u>	M	W	2-Aug-79	Gilmer	65 years	23838	Cobb
6	William H Upchurch	M	W	11-Feb-96	Floyd	89 years	11958	Cobb

MUIR B.^{LAKE} U.

XID 35377

- ① Muir B. U. lives in St Paul MN. He is son of Irie Doss U., whom see.
- ② See for 16 NOV 1981 Boyd Bradfield U to RPU
I Farmer Keating U b 15 AUG 1840 (West GA or East AL)
- A. Irie Doss U
1. Joan U.
 2. Nord Norden U
 3. Neel Karl U
 4. Muir Blake U↑ b ca 1916 (Lanett, AL).
d ca 1979 (Ellijay, GA) (Bur Maleboro, GA).
m d ca 1938 Omie Lois Sevance
a. Anthony U
 5. Boyd Bradfield U
 6. Eric Irie U
- B. R. L. U
- C. — ♂
- D. Joseph U E. Lena U F. Swinda Diana U.
- ③ NOTE: Muir Blake U↑ is son of Irie Doss U of the Harmon U / Benjamin U subclan - RPU

MUNY HOLMES
XID 604

MUNY HOLMES U

XID-604
on card

- ① Muny Holmes U (b 18JAN1914) was son of Pendleton
Eugene U (XID-505) & Moyer/Munay U class.

O IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Death Age Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	FELIX	GRUNDY	M/W	Y-81 1950-01-11	HAMILTON	
UPCHURCH	GEORG		M/W	UNK 1922-02-03	HAMILTON	CROUCH TWP
UPCHURCH	IDA	A	F/W	UNK 1946-12-20	HAMILTON	DAHLGREN TWP
UPCHURCH	LAURA	ELLEN	F/W	UNK 1931-06-13	HAMILTON	SOUTH CROUCH TWP
UPCHURCH	MURELLE	A	M/W	UNK 1926-12-24	GALLATIN	RIDGWAY
UPCHURCH	DELILAH		F/W	UNK 1928-05-07	WAYNE	BARNHILL TWP
UPCHURCH	JAS	HEARD	M/W	UNK 1923-09-29	WAYNE	BARNHILL TWP

O see St 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RSP
Pg 13, 14

MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP

Posted by: Kelley Tice Date: June 25, 1999 at 05:46:32

Hi everyone I am desperately searching for my grandmother Muriel Upchurch (formally of southern Illinois) she was married to Elza Ira Tice at one point but that's as much as I know about her---I know she comes from a rather large family with several brothers and maybe sisters and my mom's name is Carolyn..if there is anyone out there that can give me any information on her I would greatly appreciate it!!

Thanks Kelley Tice

-----Followups:

* Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99
Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois?

Posted by: kelley tice Date: July 03, 1999 at 05:54:28

Can anyone provide any information on Merle Upchurch formally of Harrisburg? She is my grandmother and her daughter's name is Carolyn. She was supposedly married to Elza Ira Tice....if anyone can help me out with my search it would be great ---thanks!!

RPC NOTE 19 AUG 2002 - MURIEL U / MURIEL U IS IN
MY RECORDS AS BILLIE MURIEL U AS FOLLOWS

I. David Patterson u of the William u, II / David II
Subclass - David Phillip u tice

A. Billie Muriel u md () -- OVER STREET
md () ELZA IRA TICE

1. Carolyn -- b 5/22/1942 (Harrisburg,
IL).

a. Kelley Tice.

MURIEL

U

1-2

○ See GENFORM OUTPUT - BIOFILE OF CHARLES JOHN
PETERSON, JR - ENTRY 18 NOV 1999 - ITEMS 44, 48, 51, 54

44 • Merle Upchurch From Harrisburg, Illinois? - Kelley Tice 7/03/99

48 • KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Kelley Tice 6/27/99

51 • UPCHURCH FAMILY OF ILLINOIS - Kelley Tice 6/25/99

54 • MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS - PLEASE HELP - Kelley Tice 6/25/99

CROSS FILE: MERLE U

KING U

MURIEL U↑

KELLEY TICE

MURIEL

U

(1-3)

- See GENFORM OUTPUT - BDFILE OF CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR - ENTRY 18 NOV 1999 - ITEMS

49 o Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99

55 o Re: MURIEL UPCHURCH OF ILLINOIS-PLEASE HELP - Carol A. Johnson 10/11/99

CROSS FILE: KING U MURIEL U¹ CAROL A. JOHNSON

MURIEL

U

MOT-UPCHURCH

ONC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO 1917-1971 PART 3					
Powell	1 Sep 1917	Male	Johnston	Mallie POWELL	Zellie Upchurch
Annie Catherine Nordon	1920	Female	Johnston	Earnest C NORDON	Nannie Upchurch
Creech	25 Feb 1924	Female	Johnston	Chas W CREECH	Fionnie Upchurch
Bettie Lou Johnson	21 Sep 1929	Female	Johnston	Haywood JOHNSON	Pool Upchurch
Helen Flowers Fuller	1933	Female	Johnston	Coy Wayne FULLER	Sudie Hellen Upchurch
Tuskie Fuller	1922	Female	Johnston	Coy W FULLER	Sudie Upchurch
Holmes	1931	Male	Johnston	James Leats HOLMES	Leary Mildred Upchurch
Wilma Gene Lee	18 Jun 1932	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Emma Marcia Singletary	4 Oct 1934	Female	Johnston	I D SINGLETARY	Lucy Emma Upchurch
Lee	24 Apr 1936	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Lee	14 Oct 1938	Male	Johnston	James Thomas LEE	Mary Upchurch
Charles Edward Holmes Jr.	1939	Female	Johnston	Charles Edward HOLMES, SR	Espy Mae Upchurch
Wall	28 Dec 1940	Male	Johnston	Laurie WALL	Ruth Upchurch
Peggy Ann Eason	25 May 1934	Female	Johnston	George Thurman EASON	Ruby Vera Upchurch
Muriel Upchurch Corbitt	20 Nov 1949	Female	Johnston	James Nicholson CORBITT	Muriel Upchurch
Don Lee Stewart	6 Dec 1950	Male	Johnston	Otha Ray STEWART	Leona Mae Upchurch
Cecil Carol Lee	25 May 1950	Male	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Mae Upchurch
Cornelia Lynn Lee	27 Nov 1945	Female	Johnston	Daniel LEE	Dora Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Silver	9 Oct 1950	Female	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruth Mae Upchurch
Larry James Silver	14 Jul 1952	Male	Johnston	James Otis SILVER	Ruthie Mae Upchurch
James Conway Godwin	22 Jun 1953	Male	Johnston	James Wilson GODWIN	Peggy Lou Upchurch
Sherrill Hooks Johnson Jr.	8 Aug 1954	Male	Johnston	Sherrill Hooks JOHNSON, SR	Shirley Teresa Upchurch
Deborah Lee West	28 Mar 1955	Female	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Ronnie William West	28 Mar 1955	Male	Johnston	John William WEST	Kathleen Ann Upchurch
Mark Whitfield Price	28 Mar 1957	Male	Johnston	Cecil Whitfield PRICE	Ann Hasiltine Upchurch
Strickland	8 Jun 1960	Female	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Faye Upchurch
Henry Earl Strickland Jr.	16 Oct 1956	Male	Johnston	Henry Earl STRICKLAND, SR	Janice Fay Upchurch
Kimberly Joy Lee	28 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Barbara Lee Massengill	Shelton Upchurch
Sarah Jo Poindexter	1 Sep 1964	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
Stephanie Lynne Poindexter	15 Sep 1961	Female	Johnston	Vernon Clayton POINDEXTER	Sandra Rosalie Upchurch
John Richard Bynum	16 Oct 1965	Male	Johnston	James Hilliard BYNUM	Patricia Ann Upchurch
Lonnie Lee Upchurch	31 Jul 1971	Male	Johnston	Lonnie Jackson	Vivian Anne Upchurch

MURIEL ANN

MURIEL ANN 4

Muriel Ann Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979 birth: 1922
 marriage: 10 Jun 1944 Apex, Wake, North Carolina spouse: James N. Corbett

① See will file - will of Jessie Helen U (XID-97) - waho to NC
written 12 MAY 1921, Probated 16 DEC 1947.

She names Muriel A. U. as dau - gives her home
on Hughes St in Apex, NC. Name spelled variously
- Muriel A., Muriel, Merial, Also names "Pug"

② See Notes of 18 NOV 1978 RPL visit to Adelia James U.
Muriel U was nicknamed "PUG" She graduated
from Univ of NC at Chapel Hill.

③ In 1975 Univ NC - Alumni Directory.

Muriel Ann U

see Mrs James Nicholson Corbett.

④ See ftr 9 APR 1982 Muriel Upchurch Corbett to RPL

Muriel Ann U - Registered Pharmacist died
Lake Charles, LA ^{→ CALCASIEU PARISH} 18 FEB 1980 and James Nicholson
Corbett II of Houston, TX but he is of a NC family
from Pender, Sampson & Bladen Co's.

Betile : Muriel Ann U b 16 JUL 1921 ^(Apex, NC) and 10 JUN 1943 (Apex, NC)
to James Nicholson Corbett of Betty's Bridge, NC
Malcolm Gilbert U built a duplex in Smithfield, NC
for his dau Theda Elaine U & Muriel Ann U and
their mother took them to the produce
market in High Point and furnished it for
them.

According to a story told by Muriel Ann U, her mother
Jessie Helen U, loved diamonds, lace - etc - etc -
Muriel Ann U played the pipe organ on dedication day
in the church. Her parents gave the organ.

O Obituary Download 21MAR2008 by Jennifer Lane u for RP4



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: MURPHY W. UPCHURCH

Date: September 3, 1995

DUNN -- Murphy Weldon Upchurch, 60, of Dunn died Friday.

He was retired from Welbourne Furniture Co.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in First Presbyterian Church by the Rev. David Bailey. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife, Faye M. Upchurch of the home; a son, Mitch Upchurch of Fuquay-Varina; two brothers, James Upchurch and Harold Upchurch, both of Durham; and a granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, 901 N. Park Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334.

I. - - u

△ A. Murphy Weldon u

and (7) Faye M

1. Mitch u

△ B. James u

△ C. Harold u

MURPHY WELDON U

Murphy Weldon Upchurch
North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1935
marriage: 16 Oct 1955 Harnett, North Carolina spouse: Rose Faye Monds

MURPHY WELDON
XID 891

MURPHY WELDON U

XID- 89!

- U.PCHURCH BURIALS - GREENWOOD CEM., DUNN, HARNETT CO., NC - Nathan U, I / Nathan U, II Subclan - Nathan U, III Line - Father of Nathan U, IV "CAD" b 12 NOV 1862 - { RPY
{ AKA CAD D. U & McCADDEN U - FIND A GRAVE { 14 JUL 2013
{ + NATAN U, I / BURTT U SUBCLAN - SEE NOTE
1. Surles, Martha Frances Upchurch 90053972 DAU OF No. 4
b. unknown d. unknown
2. Upchurch, Alice Ellis 98587347 2ND WIF OF No. 3
b. Oct. 3, 1867 d. Apr. 19, 1946
3. Upchurch, Cad 98587329 "CAD U, I" - s/o NATAN U, III 1830-1880; G/S/O
b. Nov. 12, 1862 d. Oct. 12, 1941 NATAN U, II; GGS/O N. U, I
NATAN MCCADDEN U
4. Upchurch, Charles Clark "Charlie" 98587005 SON OF No. 3 "CAD U, II"
b. Feb. 1, 1891 d. Nov. 26, 1968
5. Upchurch, George Britton 98587493 SON OF No. 3
b. Jan. 9, 1889 d. Dec. 26, 1959
6. Upchurch, Joannah Queen Victoria Clark 98587431 1ST WIF OF No. 3
b. Jul. 10, 1866 d. Aug., 1892
7. Upchurch, Johnnie Carroll 98587757 SON OF No. 3
b. Sep. 30, 1886 d. Nov. 9, 1887
8. Upchurch, Mitchell Dwight "Mitch" 65122209 S/O No. 9
b. Dec. 23, 1958 d. Jan. 31, 2011
9. Upchurch, Murphy Weldon 68887561 S/O No. 13
b. unknown d. Sep. 3, 1995
10. Upchurch, Nelva Gray Johnson 68888656 WIF OF No. 12
b. Mar. 30, 1916 d. Jan. 4, 2003
11. Upchurch, Roberna Beasley 68886457 PSL/O No. 13
b. Mar. 12, 1920 d. Jan. 7, 2004

NOTE:

8, 9, 11 ARE OF
THE NATAN U, I/
BURTT U SUBCLAN
NOTE 13
SEE CG- 35

12. NOT BUR HERE: CHARLES HENRY U "CAD III" - S/O No. 4
13. NOT BUR HERE: ELVEY DWIGHT U - NATAN U, I / BURTT U SC- 5535

MURPHY WELDON U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: DUNN -- Mr. Murphy Weldon Upchurch

Date: September 3, 1995

DUNN -- Mr. Murphy Weldon Upchurch, 60, died Friday. He was a native of Dunn and a son of the late E.D. and Jesse Sorrell Upchurch. A graduate of Dunn High School, he attended Campbell University and was associated with Welbourne Furniture Company until his retirement in 1977 due to ill health.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM Monday from the First Presbyterian Church by Dr. David Bailey. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Faye Monds Upchurch; a son, Mitch Upchurch of Fuquay; a granddaughter, Amanda Upchurch of Charlotte; and two brothers, James Upchurch and Harold Upchurch, both of Durham.

Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, 901 N. Park Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.

The family will receive friends from 7:00 to 9:00 PM tonight at the Skinner Funeral Home.

I. - - u
A. E. D. u md (?) Jesse Sorrell
1. △ Murphy Weldon u md (?) Faye Monds
a. Mitch u
i. Amanda^u
2. James u
3. Harold u

MURPHY WELDON U

(1-1)

XID- 891

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David G	Dunn	NC 28334	910-897-4122
Upchurch Donald K	Dunn	NC 28334	910-892-2817
<u>Upchurch Murphy W P</u>	708 E Morris Cir	NC 28334-3723	910-892-3868
Upchurch Phil	Dunn	NC 28334	910-897-8086
Upchurch Rupert	Dunn	NC 28334	910-892-7923
Upchurch William F	109 Basin St	NC 28334-8404	910-892-7565
Upchurchs Union 76 Station	I 95	Dunn	NC 28334
			910-892-6648

MURPHY WELDON U

1-2

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-HARRETT CO 1956-1969
PART 56 FATE U

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norbett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	<u>Murphy Weldon Upchurch</u>
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	<u>Murphy Weldon Upchurch</u>
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	Elbridge Ray Upchurch
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, MURPHY WELDON Death Date: 01 September 1995 Gender: Male
 Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina Race: White
 Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina Age: 60 Years
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
 Birth Date: 13 March 1935 State of Birth: North Carolina
 Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 240461812

MURPHY WELDON U 1-3 XID-891

- ① Murphy Weldon U b 13 MAR 1935 m 16 OCT 1955
Rosa Faye Monds. Murphy Weldon U was
son of Elney Daugler U, whom see.
- ② 1980 Bayley list
Murphy W. Upchurch }
708 Mainz Circle E. }
Dunn, NC 28334 }
In AF
↳ Father of the Nathan U, I/ Butler
a Subson - John Ric U, +
line
- ③ See LT 19 APR 1982 Robert Man U D RPH
Confirm address in 2 but give Murphy Wilson U
not Murphy Weldon U.
- ④ Obit in the 27 SEP 1995 paper Allen Arnold, Sr D RPH

MURPHY W. UPCHURCH

DUNN — Mr. Murphy Weldon Upchurch, 60, died Friday. He was a native of Dunn and a son of the late E.D. and Jesse Sorrell Upchurch. A graduate of Dunn High School, he attended Campbell University and was associated with Welbourne Furniture Company until his retirement in 1977 due to ill health.

Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday from the First Presbyterian Church by Dr. David Bailey. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Faye Monds Upchurch; son, Mitch Upchurch of Fuquay-Varina; granddaughter, Amanda Upchurch of Charlotte; brothers, James Upchurch and Harold Upchurch, both of Durham.

Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, 901 N. Park Avenue, Dunn, N.C. 28334.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 tonight at the Skinner Funeral Home.

Dunn

JAMES A. PARRISH, 83, Sept. 1.
Arrangements by Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home.

MURPHY W. UPCHURCH, 60,
Sept. 1. Arrangements by Skinner Funeral Home.

!!: Error. His brother
William Harold U
d 19 OCT 1985 - R PH

MURRAY

MURRAY

U

Murry Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 spouse: Nancy Upchurch
child: I. S. Upchurch

MURRAY

U

Murry Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

marriage: 23 Mar
1857

Chatham, North
Carolina

spouse: Nancy T. Carner

MURRAY

U

Murray Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 23 Aug
1820

Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Nancy Scott

(C) NYC MARRIAGES - SEP 05 - PETERSON - WAKE CO

Mary Upchurch	Odom Barns	3 Feb 1806	Wake
Mary Upchurch	Odam Bunn	5 Feb 1806	Wake
Whiting Upchurch	Elizabeth Goodwin	3 Jan 1811	Wake
Mackey Upchurch	Edmund Cole	9 Aug 1816	Wake
Gilbert Upchurch	Elizabeth Upchurch	20 Mar 1819	Wake
<u>Murray Upchurch</u>	Nancy Scott	23 Aug 1820	Wake
Hubbard Upchurch	Esther Bird	24 Oct 1822	Wake
Frances Upchurch	Blake Baker	18 Nov 1829	Wake
John Upchurch	Angelina G. Green	29 May 1830	Wake
Kerney Upchurch	Emilia Perry	22 Nov 1830	Wake
Sims Upchurch	Abigail Olive	11 Dec 1832	Wake
Acriel Upchurch	Mary Olive	30 Mar 1833	Wake
Quilla Upchurch	Nathaniel Mitchell	2 Dec 1833	Wake
Abel Upchurch	Nancy Sorrell	27 Nov 1839	Wake
Eliza Upchurch	William Beddingfield	2 Dec 1839	Wake
William C. Upchurch	Adline Royster	15 Dec 1840	Wake
Stephen Upchurch	Ann Medlin	16 Mar 1841	Wake
Gilbert Upchurch	Margaret Bird	23 Sep 1842	Wake
Bartley Upchurch	Jane Whitaker	27 Dec 1842	Wake
Clargy Upchurch	William Wilson	24 Feb 1843	Wake
Betsey Upchurch	Haywood Laurence	2 Dec 1844	Wake
Nancy Upchurch	William Hobby	19 Dec 1845	Wake
Clargy Ann Upchurch	Wesley M. Odaniel	11 Mar 1846	Wake
Candis Upchurch	John Mann	19 Dec 1847	Wake
Mariah Upchurch	Robert Rollins	13 Oct 1849	Wake
Alferd Upchurch	Adelia M. Crowder	23 Dec 1850	Wake
Armelia Upchurch	Hinton Hudson	31 Dec 1850	Wake

O Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

Feb -- 1805	Do	[MOSES U] MOSES	Cook Joel	Deed	M	492
Feb -- 1807	Do	[MOSES U] MOSES	Brantly J	Deed	O	263
--- -- 1824	Do	[MOSES U] MOSES	North Carolina State of	Grant	Z	135
Feb -- 1826	Do	[MURRAY U] MURRY	Upchurch Moss (Moses)	Deed	A-A1	60
NOV -- 1844	Do	[MURRAY U] MURRY TR	Patrick Kincheon	D-T	A-F	570
Feb -- 1849	Upchurch	[MURRAY U] MURRIE	Upchurch S	Deed	A-H	128
May -- 1857	Do	[MURRAY U] MURRY	Carson Nancy T	Mtge Cont	A-K	244
Aug 4 1882	Do	[MATTHEW ROBT U] MATTHEW	Fearrington E B	Deed	B-C	488
Dec 7 1891	Do	[MATTHEW ROBT U] M R	Lambeth A T etal	Deed	C-H	381
Jun 14 1895	Do	[MARCELLINE GATLING U] MARSHALLINE	Herndon M K etal	Mtge	C-V1	56
Jul 14 1898	Do	[MATTHEW ROBT U] M R	Johnson W J etal	Mtge	D-C	525

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

May -- 1857	Upchurch	[MURRAY U] MURRY (nee ROXANNAH A. BOLLING)	Carson Nancy T	Mtge Cont	A-K	244
Jul 20 1885	Do	[MATTHEW ROBT U] M R	Farrington E B	Deed	B-K	453
Aug 21 1909	Do	[MATTHEW ROBT] etal M R	Horton Willis G	Mtge	E-K	280
Dec 22 1916	Do	[MURRAY U] by Exr MURRY EST	Mulholland Paschal	Deed	F-H	496
May 12 1917	Do	Comr etal M R (MATTHEW ROBERT U)	Nevins & Flournoy	Deed	F-J	336
Aug 9 1917	Do	ROXIE + M R (nee ROXANNAH A. BOLLING)	Nevins & Flournoy	Tmbr Deed	F-J	396
		[MATTHEW ROBT U]				

MINUTES OF THE COUNTY COURT OF CHATHAM CO, NC
FOR THE YEAR 1842 - FROM: THE N.C. GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY JOURNAL VOL 28 (NO 4) NOV 2002 Pg 363-412

NOTE: The only Upchurch listings were for Murray U ↑
& Sims U (AKA S. U), sons of Moses U - Head of the
Moses U clan. References to these two are shown below:

1) MURRAY U ↑ - FEB SESSION 1842 - Pg 370

The Sheriff was ordered to summon about 20 people
as jurors for the MAR 1842 Session - including Murray U ↑

2) SIMS U

• FEB 1842 SESSION

Pg 373 - Ordered that THOMAS BELL, JOHN WILLIAMS,
& SIMS U be appointed a Committee to audit & settle
acts of JOSEPH J. JENKINS exr. of SAMFORD JENKINS,
dead & report to next Court

Pg 374 - Ordered that Henry Williams, Sims U and
JOSEPH JENKINS be appt a Patrol Com. for CAPT
COUNCILS Distric. [*]

• MAY 1842 SESSION

Pg 387. A deed in trust from WILLIAM VICK to
B. LASATER, trustee proved by oath of S. U [SIMS U]

Pg 388. Individual appointed to take the list of taxable
for various districts were assigned - including SIMS U
for Council District.

• AUG 1842 SESSION

Pg 397 - SIMS U was listed among the Justices present

Pg 400 SIMS U (appointed tax collector) returned his
list of taxables for Council District.

* ADD FOR Pg 374: RUFFIN DAVIS CONSTABLE IN CAPT COUNCILS
DIST FOR 1842 USED SIMS U & REDDING NATLEY AS
Secretary.

MURRY HOLMES
XID 604

MURRAY HOLMES U

XID 604

O NC DEATHS 1968-1996 DURHAM CO, NO RESIDENTS AGE 60-69

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JUANITA THOMPSON ↑ Death Date: 25 January 1991 Gender: Female
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 68 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Never Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 26 February 1922 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: THOMPSON Death Date: SS# 237227222

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, AUBREY Death Date: 17 October 1979 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 64 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
Hospital: Home Bed Code:
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 19 July 1915 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 240013661

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, MURRAY HOLMES ↑ Death Date: 04 January 1978 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Age: 63 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 18 January 1914 State of Birth: North Carolina
SS# 240012947

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, CLAIBORNE LANCE Death Date: 14 January 1980 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: , Durham, North Carolina Age: 63 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 26 February 1916 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 240127836

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, LYDIA Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham
Place of Residence: Durham (P), Durham
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over Death Date:
January 21, 1972
Gender: Female Race: White
Age: 60 Years 00 Months 00 Days Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

WALACE NEBER U b 1 FEB 1914 (NC) d 4 AUG 1978 (Durham, Durham Co, NC)
AGE 64 MALE WHITE RESIDENCE Durham, NC Married SSN 242-09-1738

JOHN PRESTON U b 9 SEP 1924 (NC) d 2 SEP 1987 (Durham, Durham Co, NC)
AGE 62 MALE WHITE RESIDENCE Durham, NC Married SSN 467-09-0924

RAYMOND LEE U b 28 JUN 1908 () d 18 SEP 1977 (Durham, Durham Co, NC)
AGE 69 MALE WHITE RESIDENCE Durham, NC Married

① Murray Holmes U (b 18 JAN 1914) A.B. Duke Div
 m 11 JAN 1936 Annie Alice Wright (b 18 SEP 1913
 - d 13 DEC 1967). Their daug

1. Angela Ann U (b 23 OCT 1942). B.S. from NC
 Tech - m

Murray Holmes U is son of Penda Eugene
 U & gs of George Winston U & ggs of
 Isham Sims U. (28)

②

Murray H. Upchurch
 Penda E. Upchurch
 George Winston Upchurch
 Isham Sims Upchurch
 Murray Upchurch
 Moses Upchurch

H. H. Upchurch
 28 Perkins Rd.
 Durham N.C.

27706

written by Murray Upchurch
 Fall 1977 and given to
 Barnett Phillip Upchurch
 Fall 1977

③ See Sts 7 FEB 1987
 Oliver Wingate U to Rob
 Murray Holmes U b 3914
 Fayetteville Rd, Durham Co, NC
 d Durham, NC Box - Maylewood
 Cem, Durham, NC and
 in Bennettsville, SC at the
 home of two of his unfr
~~Avant~~
~~and~~ with Durham she
 lived. M. Annie Alice
 Wright b Bennettsville, SC
 (I think) d Durham, NC
 and is bur in Maylewood
 Cem, Durham, NC. They
 had only one child, a daug.
 see daug for her address.

See Map for home of
 Murray Holmes U at
 4020 Fayetteville Rd
 just south of Durham
 NC

MURRAY HOLMES U

PG 2

XID-604

(4 JAN 1978)

1-2

④ Two articles below on death of Murray Holmes U were provided by Mr. G.H. West in his file 5 JAN 1978

DURHAM MORNING

HERALD - 5 JAN 1978

DURHAM MORNING

HERALD - 6 JAN 1978

After Car Wrecks

County Finance Director Dies

Murray Holmes Upchurch, Durham County's finance director, died Wednesday night after a car wreck that doctors said might have been caused by a heart attack.

Upchurch, 63, of 2428 Perkins St., was taken to Duke Medical Center at 8:25 p.m. He was pronounced dead shortly before 9 p.m.

Rescue workers said Upchurch was found unconscious in a car that struck a tree at Hillsborough Road and Hicks Street. Public safety officers gave Upchurch mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, according to a member of the Durham County Ambulance Service.

A spokesman for Duke Medical Center said physicians speculated that Upchurch had a heart attack before his automobile went out of control.

Dr. Thomas Barton, medical examiner, said circumstances surrounding the death were "most consistent" with a heart attack. No traumatic injuries were found on the body, according to Barton. He did not order an autopsy. The medical examiner said one could be requested by the family.

Ed Swindell, county manager, said Upchurch's death is "an irreplaceable loss." He described Upchurch as a "marvelous employee" and a "very dear friend."

Upchurch worked for the county at least 16 years. He was responsible for the accounting department before becoming finance director about three years ago. Swindell said Upchurch was the person mainly responsible for structuring the county's budget.

MURRAY H. UPCHURCH

The funeral for Murray Holmes Upchurch, 63, of 2428 Perkins St., will be held at 2 p.m. today in Clements Funeral Chapel by the Rev. Clay Warf. Burial will be in Maplewood Cemetery.

Upchurch died Wednesday night after a car wreck that authorities speculated may have been caused by a heart attack.

He was a life-long resident of Durham County and attended the Durham County schools. He was a 1936 graduate of Duke University. Upchurch was the finance director for Durham County, and was a member of Temple Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Angelia U. Meyers of Durham; one sister, Mrs. Jane Roshelli of Graham; and six brothers, Donald Upchurch, Roger Upchurch, Claiborne Upchurch, Pender Upchurch and Oliver Upchurch, all of Durham, and Wyman Upchurch of Falls Church, Va.

Pallbearers will be Bob Pifer, Ed Swindell, Aubrey Wheeler, Frank Yeager, Ernest Elsevier, Al Hilliard and Bill Mattox.

DAU OF MURRAY = MRS ANGELIA U. MEYERS OF DURHAM, NC

SIS OF MURRAY = MRS JANE ROSHELLI OF GRANAM, NC

BRO OF MURRAY

^{DONAH}

1. DONALD^D OF ~~DURHAM~~ DURHAM

2. ROGER "

3. CLAIBORNE "

4. PENDER "

5. OLIVER "

6. WYMAN OF FALLS CHURCH, VA.

⑤ See St 25 Jun 1987 Wyman Astor II DR PH 1-3

Murray Holmes II buried Durham, NC.

Penda Eugene II I bought 60⁺ acres on Fayetteville Road about 1 1/2 miles from the Durham, NC city limits. This was in Durham County. Murray ↑ was a baby. All of the children of Penda Eugene II I guess this point on were born on the 60 acre tract

MURRE

u

- ① Murre u. was one of 12 men appointed by court in Chatham Co NC to lay off a doower for Catherine Barbee widow & relict of Isaias Barbee. Isaias Barbee son of Gray in Catherine Brantley (b 24 JUL 1796) probably in Chatham Co, NC. No bond have been found. Isaias died intestate. In the N.C. Archives among the records of Chatham Co are several papers relating to his estate. The first is "February Term 1830 - Petitions of Catherine Barbee widow and relict of Isaias Barbee"---. Catherine's petitions were for division of personal property for one year previous. This doower was laid off by twelve men appointed by court, Among them were Murre u. (21)

① See St Rec'd 6 APR 1981 by RPU from Frank Everett U
Murry C. U was son of Miller Singletar and
Albert John U b 10 SEP 1865 (KY?) d 27 OCT 1916
(Prin, AR) (lives Everett Cem, Prin AR).

② - 20 JUN 1981 - Decided to use spelling MURRAY C. U - RPU

③ See St 12 JUN 1981 Marnene U to RPU

"As far as Albert and Minnie's children -
Perry, Murry↑, and Virgil had no children--"

[Murry C. U = son of John Albert U & the George U/
Moses U Suldan - RPU]

Murry C. U b 1 JAN 1896 d 9 JAN 1896

④ See St 5 JUL 1981 Marnene Evelyn U to RPU

Murry C. U - b, d & lies at Ana, MO Douglas Co.
we do not know why they spelled Murry or they
did or what the initial C stands for. Murry
was eight days old when he died.

⑤ See St 28 NOV 1981 Marnene Evelyn U to RPU

Murry C. U lies at Ana Cem, Ana, Douglas Co., MO.

⑥ See St 27 DEC 1982 - Marnene Evelyn U to RPU

The spelling is MURRY

COLONIAL U

MYAL
XID 159

MYAL U

XID - 159

MYAL U = XID - 159 = MICHAEL U III, whom see

Head of the Brunswick
Branch (#3) of the
Upchurch Family

MYRA

MYRA

U



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Agnes Walker Cree Deane

Date: August 31, 2004

Rockingham NC United States

Agnes Walker Cree Deane

I. - - u
A. MYRA U
Δ MARY CHARLES B. DEANE, JR
↳ s/o C. B. DEAN, SR
d1969 - U. S.
CONGRESSMAN

ROCKINGHAM -- Mrs. Deane died Monday, August 30, 2004 at ninety-six years of age. Mrs. Deane was born in Littleton, NC, to James Alexander Cree and Daisy Williams Cree, who preceded her in death. Her husband, former Congressman C.B. Deane preceded her in death in 1969.

Mrs. Deane was an exceptional woman who lived through exceptional times. From the earliest days of their marriage, she was a constant source of strength and support in her husband's political life as Register of Deeds and United States Congressman. She helped manage his insurance business and was supportive of his efforts on behalf of the Baptists of North Carolina through the Convention and Meredith College.

Agnes Deane was devoted to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, giving them an example of faith lived with enormous grace, humor and courage. Aside from her family concerns, she constantly reached out to her friends, neighbors and community, giving love and support.

One of Mrs. Deane's unique contributions was made during World War II, when she served as a Gray Lady, a service of the American Red Cross at Camp Mackall. There she cared for both patients and prisoners. Mrs. Deane is remembered as a beloved Sunday School teacher at the First Baptist Church, a teacher for primaries and later for young adult women. She was a member of the Rockingham Garden Club.

Perhaps the honor which Mrs. Deane herself valued most was her recognition by the North Carolina Historical Society for her Cree family history. This award combined her love of research and history with her natural give and passion for writing.

The courageous spirit with which Agnes Cree Deane lived her entire life will live forever for all those who knew her.

Agnes is survived by her three children and their spouses, Cree Deane Sherman and husband, Richard B. Sherman, Carol Deane Becker and husband, T. John F. Becker, Charles B. Deane, Jr. and wife, Myra Upchurch Deane; six grandchildren, Bennett Deane and wife, Heather Deane, Winston Deane and wife, Amy Deane, Matthew Deane, and Jason Deane and wife, Courtney Deane, Anne Becker-Getter and husband, Michael Getter, and Patrick Becker and wife, Sherrie Becker; great grandchildren, Christian, Chase, Cole and Madison Deane; her brother, Dr. Maurie B. Cree and her sister, Alma Douglas Cree Snowa.

Memorial services for Mrs. Deane will be at First Baptist Church, Rockingham, NC at 4:00 p.m. Thursday, September 2nd. The family will receive friends at the home at 626 Anson Avenue, Wednesday, September 1st from 6:00 until 9:00 p.m., at other times as anyone may desire.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Stan Vetter and all of Mrs. Deane's caregivers and Hospice for their care and concern for many years.

The family requests memorials be made to Wake Forest University School of Medicine for the Charles B. Deane and Agnes Cree Deane Cancer Research Fund, Medical Center Boulevard, Winston Salem, NC 27157-1021, or First Baptist Church, 201 North Randolph Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.

Carter Funeral Home of Rockingham is serving the Deane Family.

MYRA

U

O OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)
Deceased: AGNES WALKER CREE DEANE
Date: August 31, 2004

ROCKINGHAM Mrs. Agnes Walker Cree Deane, 96, died Monday, Aug. 30, 2004.

A memorial service for Mrs. Deane will be held at 4 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church, Rockingham.

Mrs. Deane was born in Littleton to James Alexander Cree and Daisy Williams Cree, who preceded her in death. Her husband, former congressman, C.B. Deane preceded her in death in 1969.

Mrs. Deane was an exceptional woman who lived through exceptional times. From the earliest days of their marriage, she was a constant source of strength and support in her husbands political life as Register of Deeds and United States Congressman. She helped manage his insurance business and was supportive of his efforts in behalf of the Baptists of North Carolina through the Convention and Meredith College.

Agnes Deane was devoted to her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, giving them an example of faith lived with enormous grace, humor and courage. Aside from her family concerns, she constantly reached out to her friends, neighbors and community, giving love and support.

One of Mrs. Deanes unique contributions was made during World War II, when she served as a Gray Lady, a service of the American Red Cross at Camp Mackall. There, she cared for both patients and prisoners. Mrs. Deane is remembered as a beloved Sunday school teacher at the First Baptist Church, a teacher for primaries and later for young adult women. She was a member of the Rockingham Garden Club.

Perhaps the honor which Mrs. Deane herself valued most was her recognition by the North Carolina Historical Society for her Cree family history. This award combined her love of research and history with her natural gift and passion for writing.

The courageous spirit with which Agnes Cree Deane lived her entire live will live forever for all those who knew her.

Agnes is survived by her three children and their spouses, Cree Deane Sherman and husband Richard B. Sherman, Carol Deane Becker and husband T. John F. Becker, Charles B. Deane Jr., and wife Myra Upchurch Deane; six grandchildren, Bennett Deane and wife Heather Deane, Winston Deane and wife Amy Deane, Matthew Deane and Jason Deane and wife Courtney Deane, Anne Becker-Getter and husband Michael Getter, Patrick Becker and wife Sherrie Becker; great-grandchildren, Christian, Chase, Cole and Madison Deane; her brother Dr. Maurie B. Cree; and her sister Alma Douglas Cree Snowa.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Stan Vetter and all of Mrs. Deanes caregivers and Hospice for their care and concern for many years.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the home at 626 Anson Avenue and other times as anyone may desire.

The family requests memorials be made to Wake Forest University School of Medicine for the Charles B. Deane and Agnes Cree Deane Cancer Research Fund, Medical Center Boulevard, Winston-Salem, NC 27157-1021 or First Baptist Church, 201 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.

Carter Funeral Home of Rockingham is serving the family.

DEANE

- △ B. Charles B. Deane, Sr - U.S. Congressman
- and () Agnes Walker Cree
- △ I. Charles B. Deane, Jr
- △ and () Myra U

MYRA

U

O OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)
Deceased: MARGARET Y. UPCHURCH
Date: October 2, 2002

YANCEYVILLE Margaret Y. Upchurch of Yanceyville, N.C. died Tuesday, Oct. 1, 2002 at Pearson Memorial Hospital, Roxboro, N.C. at 91 years of age.

Margaret died peacefully with her three daughters, Margaret Brooks, Norma Davis and Myra Deane at her side.

Margaret was the daughter of Charles and Berta Worsham Yarbrough and was preceded in death also by her husband, Norman S. Upchurch.

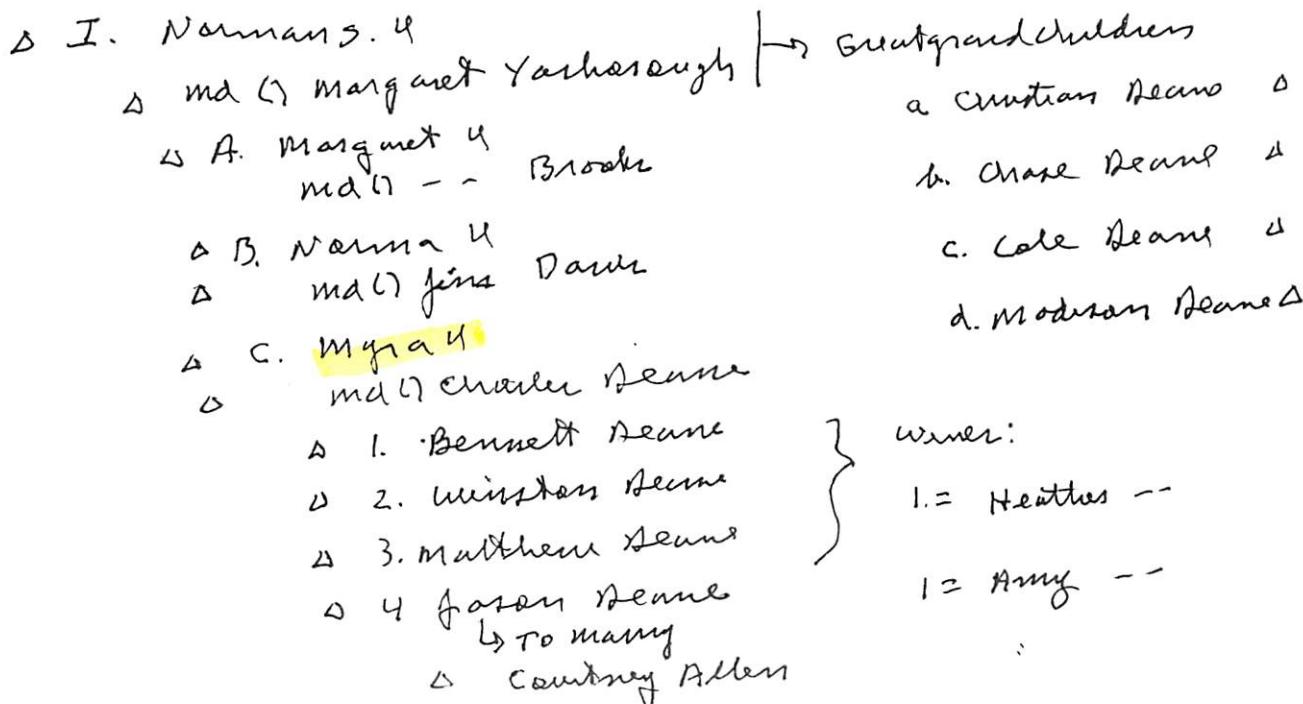
Margaret was a homemaker and long time member of First Baptist Church of Yanceyville.

She is survived by her three daughters, her sons-in-law, Jim Davis and Charles Deane; four grandsons, Bennett, Winston, Matthew and Jason Deane; two granddaughters-in-law, Heather Deane and Amy Deane and Jason's fiancee, Courtney Allen. Great-grandchildren, Christian, Chase, Cole and Madison Deane. Her sister, Mabel Y. Smith and niece, Ann of Bervard, N.C. also survive.

Funeral services will be Thursday, Oct. 3, 2002 at 2 p.m. at First Baptist Church of Yanceyville, with the Rev. David Powell and Rev. Claude Harrelson officiating. Interment will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the residence, 437 N.C. Hwy. 62 North, Yanceyville, N.C.

In lieu of flowers, the family request memorials be made to Humane Society of Northern Piedmont (Caswell County), P.O. Box 193, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379 or the church of your choice.

Marley Funeral Home, Yanceyville, N.C. is in charge of arrangements.



MYRA

u

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Agnes Walker Cree Deane

Date: August 31, 2004

ROCKINGHAM – Mrs. Agnes Walker Cree Deane of Rockingham, North Carolina died Monday, August 30, 2004 at ninety-six years of age. Mrs. Deane was born in Littleton, N.C. to James Alexander Cree and Daisy Williams Cree who preceded her in death. Her husband, former Congressman C.B. Deane preceded her in death in 1969.

Mrs. Deane was an exceptional woman who lived through exceptional times. From the earliest days of their marriage, she was a constant source of strength and support in her husband's political life as Register of Deeds and United States Congressman. She helped manage his insurance business and was supportive of his efforts in behalf of the Baptists of North Carolina through the Convention and Meredith College.

Agnes Deane was devoted to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, giving them an example of faith lived with enormous grace, humor and courage. Aside from her family concerns, she constantly reached out to her friends, neighbors and community, giving love and support.

One of Mrs. Deane's unique contributions was made during World War II, when she served as a Gray Lady, a service of the American Red Cross at Camp Mackall. There she cared for both patients and prisoners. Mrs. Deane is remembered as a beloved Sunday School teacher at the First Baptist Church, a teacher for primaries and later for young adult women. She was a member of the Rockingham Garden Club.

Perhaps the honor which Mrs. Deane herself valued most was her recognition by the North Carolina Historical Society for her Cree family history. This award combined her love of research and history with her natural gift and passion for writing.

The courageous spirit with which Agnes Cree Deane lived her entire life will live forever for all those who knew her.

Agnes is survived by her three children and their spouses, Cree Deane Sherman and husband, Richard B. Sherman, Carol Deane Becker and husband, T. John F. Becker, Charles B. Deane, Jr. and wife, Myra Upchurch Deane; six grandchildren, Bennett Deane and wife, Heather Deane, Winston Deane and wife, Amy Deane, Matthew Deane and Jason Deane and wife, Courtney Deane, Anne Becker-Getter and husband, Michael Getter, Patrick Becker and wife, Sherrie Becker; great grandchildren, Christian, Chase, Cole and Madison Deane; her brother, Dr. Maurie B. Cree; and her sister, Alma Douglas Cree Snowa.

Memorial services for Mrs. Deane will be at First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., at 4:00 p.m., Thursday, September 2nd.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Stan Vetter and all of Mrs. Deane's caregivers and Hospice for their care and concern for many years.

The family will receive friends at the home of 626 Anson Avenue, Wednesday, September 1st, from 6:00 until 9:00 p.m. and other times as anyone may desire.

The family requests memorials be made to Wake Forest University School of Medicine for the Charles B. Deane and Agnes Cree Deane Cancer Research Fund, Medical Center Boulevard, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27157-1021 or First Baptist Church, 201 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379.

Carter Funeral Home of Rockingham is serving the family.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 2004 The News and Observer GEC:

- △ Christian Deane
- △ Chase Deane
- △ Cole Deane
- △ Madison Deane

I. JAMES ALEXANDER CREE MD (DAT 57
A. AGNES WALKER CREE WILLIAMS
M (C. B DEANE - U.S. CONGRESSMAN
△, CHARLES B. DEANE, JR
△ M D (MYRA U
△ a. Bennett Deane
MA (Heather --
△ b. Winston Deane
MA (Amy --
△ c. Matthew Deane
S d. Jason Deane
MA (Courtney --

MYRA

U

O NC MARRIAGES-5 SEPDS-PETERSON-CASWELL CO

Emma Louise Upchurch	Female	Lyman William Priest	2 May 1959	Caswell
<u>Myra Upchurch</u> ↑	Female	Charles Bennett Deane Jr.	6 Jul 1963	Caswell
James Bartlett Upchurch Jr.	Male	Jo Anne Ensley	3 Feb 1968	Caswell
Charles Franklin Upchurch	Male	Sarah Lincoln Souther	18 Aug 1979	Caswell
Margaret Stroupe Upchurch	Female	Donald Lee Brooks	3 Oct 1987	Caswell

- ① 22 JAN 1978 flr. Mrs L. W. Priest to RPU - "Astro is from Greensboro Daily News published in 1964"
- ② See Note rec'd JUN 1979 by RPU from Norman Strong U.
Myra U b 20 NOV 1941
- ③ See Emma Louise U for 1961 Alumni Directory - Wake Forest College
Emma says Myra (U) Deane is not on this list
- implication is that Myra did graduate from
Wake Forest College - (maybe after 1961 - RPU)
- ④ See flr 23 AUG 1981 Emma Louise U to RPU
Myra U Deane (this is full name - no middle initial)
from Duke Hospital, Durham, NC.)
- ⑤ Item #13 in flr 31 OCT 1977 Emma Louise U to RPU

Upchurch-Deane Pair Married

YANCEYVILLE, July 6 — Miss Myra Upchurch was married to Lt. (j.g.) Charles Bennett Deane Jr., of the Navy and Rockingham, N.C., at First Baptist Church, Dr. Willard E. Hamrick of Winston-Salem, member of the Wake Forest College faculty, officiated.

The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Stroupe Upchurch received afterward at home. The bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bennett Deane of Rockingham.

The bride has completed her junior year at Wake Forest College.

The bridegroom received his bachelor of art's degree and his law degree from Wake Forest,

where he joined Omicron Delta Kappa honorary leadership fraternity and Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. He is attending Naval Justice School at Newport Naval Base in Rhode Island.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride had her sisters, Miss Norma Upchurch of Durham, and Mrs. Herman E. Shaw of Asheboro for honor attendants.

Bridesmaids were the bridegroom's sisters, Mrs. John Becker of Rockingham and Mrs. Richard Sherman of Michigan, her college roommate Miss Barbara Tew of Linden, Miss Barbara Richardson of Greensboro, Mrs. Leon Lyday of Chapel Hill, and Miss Judy Rice.

The bridegroom had his father

Mr. Sherman, and the bride's brother-in-law, Mr. Shaw, ushered with Joe Millups of Charlotte, Eugene Tauter of Raleigh, Grover Gore of Winston-Salem, and Mrs. John McGinnis of Charleston, S.C.

The bridegroom's brother-in-law, John Becker and Mrs. Robert W. Wilson, organist, furnished music.

The bride wore a dress of beaded Alencon lace made with

a scooped neckline, shirred cummerbund of peau de soie, beaded skirt with scalloped hemline and

detachable peau de soie court train. Her bouffant veil was attached to a beaded lace pillbox.

She carried a bouquet of roses and valley lilies about an orchid.

- ⑥ See flr 18 FEB 1990 Emma Louise U to RPU

Myra NMN U had just four children. All are still single.

Item in file 3 SEP 2004 Ann Poe Ed R M
 FROM: New & Observer 31 AUG 2004 - Raleigh, NC

I. James Alexander Cree
 m d () Daisy William

A. Agnes Walker
 Cree b abt 1908

(Littleton, NC)

d 30 AUG 2004

(Rockingham, NC)

[Agnes CREE
 FAMILY HISTORY]

m a () Charles

Bennett Deane, Sr

d 1969 [U.S.

CONGRESSMAN]

They had 3 children 1 of whom
 was:

i. Charles Bennett Deane, Jr

D/o Norman & m d () Myra NMN U They
 had 4 children

Ernest Frederick U, Jr of the Nathan U, I/
 Carter & Sneedan - Gilbert Carter & Lillie

Agnes Walker Cree Deane

ROCKINGHAM - Mrs. Agnes Walker Cree Deane of Rockingham, North Carolina died Monday, August 30, 2004 at ninety-six years of age. Mrs. Deane was born in Littleton, N.C. to James Alexander Cree and Daisy Williams Cree who preceded her in death. Her husband, former Congressman C.B. Deane preceded her in death in 1969.

Mrs. Deane was an exceptional woman who lived through exceptional times. From the earliest days of their marriage, she was a constant source of strength and support in her husband's political life as Register of Deeds and United States Congressman. She helped manage his insurance business and was supportive of his efforts in behalf of the Baptists of North Carolina through the Convention and Meredith College.

Agnes Deane was devoted to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, giving them an example of faith lived with enormous grace, humor and courage. Aside from her family concerns, she constantly reached out to her friends, neighbors and community, giving love and support.

One of Mrs. Deane's unique contributions was made during World War II, when she served as a Gray Lady, a service of the American Red Cross at Camp Mackall. There she cared for both patients and prisoners. Mrs. Deane is remembered as a beloved Sunday School teacher at the First Baptist Church, a teacher for primaries and later for young adult women. She was a member of the Rockingham Garden Club.

Perhaps the honor which Mrs. Deane herself valued most was her recognition by the North Carolina Historical Society for her Cree family history. This award combined her love of research and history with her natural gift and passion for writing.

The courageous spirit with which Agnes Cree Deane lived her entire life will live forever for all those who knew her.

Agnes is survived by her three children and their spouses, Cree Deane Sherman and husband, Richard B. Sherman, Carol Deane Becker and husband, T. John F. Becker, Charles B. Deane, Jr. and wife, Myra Upchurch Deane; six grandchildren, Bennett Deane and wife, Heather Deane, Winston Deane and wife, Amy Deane, Matthew Deane and Jason Deane and wife, Courtney Deane, Anne Becker-Getter and husband, Michael Getter, Patrick Becker and wife, Sherrie Becker; great grandchildren, Christian, Chase, Cole and Madison Deane; her brother, Dr. Maurie B. Cree; and her sister, Alma Douglas Cree Snowa.

Memorial services for Mrs. Deane will be at First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., at 4:00 p.m., Thursday, September 2nd.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Stan Vetter and all of Mrs. Deane's caregivers and Hospice for their care and concern for many years.

The family will receive friends at the home of 626 Anson Avenue, Wednesday, September 1st, from 6:00 until 9:00 p.m. and other times as anyone may desire.

The family requests memorials be made to Wake Forest University School of Medicine for the Charles B. Deane and Agnes Cree Deane Cancer Research Fund, Medical Center Boulevard, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27157-1021 or First Baptist Church, 201 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379.

Carter Funeral Home of Rockingham is serving the family.

MYRANNA KUHLMANN

MYRANNA KUHLMANN N

() TX Butter

UPCHURCH	MYRANNA	KUHLMANN		01-16-1975	f	TRAVIS
----------	---------	----------	--	------------	---	--------

MYRANNA KUHLMANN U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Myranna Kuhlmann Upchurch	16-Jan-75	Female	Travis		Dianne Kuhlmann

MYRL

MYRL

U

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

MYRL MYRL	UPCHURCH UPCHURCH	BIRTH DEATH	KY ??	01/11/1898 08/28/1989	403-44-2537 403-44-2537
--------------	----------------------	----------------	----------	--------------------------	----------------------------

MYRL U

① See Address No 69 sent by Ada Morgan 28 DEC 1975

Mrs Myrl Upchurch }
Rt 2 Box 157B } In AF
Cecilia, KY 42724 }

MYRL E

MYRL E

U

○ UPCURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG(66)

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

SURNAME	GIVEN	MI	AGE	COUNTY OF DEATH	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	VOL	CERT#	VOL.
UPCURCH	MARGARET	L	U/1	BARREN	FENTRESS	07-31-1945	033	16046	1945
UPCURCH	MARIE		054	WAYNE	WAYNE	05-28-1963	037	18265	1963
UPCURCH	MARION		019	WAYNE		06-23-1919	045	22411	1919
UPCURCH	MARJORIE	N	056	CUMBERLAND	CUMBERLAND	08-14-1998	044	21848	1998
UPCURCH	MARTHA	E	070	CLINTON	CLINTON	09-01-1980	048	23915	1980
UPCURCH	MARTHA	E	079	CLINTON	CLINTON	10-01-1951	044	21851	1951
UPCURCH	MARY	E	077	WAYNE	WAYNE	05-18-1947	030	14563	1947
UPCURCH	MARYLAND	G	004	DAVISS	DAVISS	07-17-1946	031	15069	1947
UPCURCH	MAUDE		073	MARTIN	MARTIN	05-17-1945	032	15562	1945
UPCURCH	MAZIE	R	090		WAYNE	10-14-1993	910	01920	1993
UPCURCH	MCKINLEY		074	CUMBERLAND	CLINTON	11-30-1976	062	30538	1976
UPCURCH	MELVIN	C	070	PULASKI	WAYNE	02-02-1959	013	06195	1959
UPCURCH	MERCH		085	WAYNE	WAYNE	03-28-1976	026	12574	1976
UPCURCH	MINNIE		083	WAYNE	WAYNE	04-11-1965	039	19131	1965
UPCURCH	MINNIE	C	087	BARREN	CLINTON	12-29-1992	067	33303	1992
UPCURCH	MINNIE	S	077	PULASKI	CLINTON	12-12-1985	065	32412	1985
UPCURCH	MOSES	M	086	FAYETTE		07-11-1932	032	15899	1932
UPCURCH	MOSSIE	H	089	PULASKI	MCCREARY	02-11-1984	009	04171	1984
UPCURCH	MYRL	E ↗	091	HARDIN	HARDIN	08-28-1989	042	20532	1989
UPCURCH	NANNIE		078	CLINTON	ADAIR	11-04-1958	052	25709	1958
UPCURCH	OAKLEY		073	WAYNE	WAYNE	02-02-1986	011	05018	1986
UPCURCH	OBIE	C	092	CUMBERLAND	CUMBERLAND	05-23-1985	029	14074	1985
UPCURCH	OLIVER		067		WAYNE	08-19-1973	909	01720	
UPCURCH	OLIVIA	W	090	BARREN	ADAIR	05-30-1998	031	15294	1998
UPCURCH	OLLIE		050	CLINTON	CLINTON	04-17-1941	019	09472	1941
UPCURCH	OMA	L	051	WAYNE	WAYNE	03-26-1958	020	09633	1958
UPCURCH	OTTIS	M	U/1	WAYNE		11-14-1923	059	29286	1923
UPCURCH	OTTO		077	WAYNE	WAYNE	02-08-1986	011	05021	1986

- ① See Attachment 18 SEP 1978 Ltr Belle West to RPU
Myal U b 9 DEC 1900 Waco, GA d 15 DEC 1971
and 1923 Ervin Handley b —, d DEC 1934
They had six children - see chart. Myal U was
daug of Joseph Lumpkin U of Charles/Thomas
Co Ga U class.
- ② See Ltr 18 JUL 1980 Mary fo U to RPU
Myal U b 1900 d 1970 and ERVIN HANDLEY. They
had 6 children.
- ③ See Notes of RPU Call 21 JAN 1989 to Mary fo U
Name is MYRL NMN U (not Myal U). She d
Memphis, TN and is bur at Berlin, AL. She
had only 6 children. She and her sister Grace
NMN U and brothers
- ④ See PHOTO FILE 89-1 for picture of Myrl NMN U
taken ca 1905 with her parents & siblings
- ⑤ See Ltr 28 JAN 1989 Mary fo U to RPU
Myrl NMN U d 15 DEC 1971 and Ervin Handley b
GA 25 AUG 1897 d 29 NOV 1934 (Cullman, AL). They had six
children
- ⑥ See Ltr 21 FEB 1989 Mary fo U to RPU
Myrl NMN U and Ervin NMN Handley. They m
JAN 1922. He was b 1898 (Carrollton, GA) and
d NOV 1934.
I don't think the children of Myrl NMN U g
would write to you.

MYRL NMN U PGL 1-2 XID-3122

⑦ See st 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor D RPA - Pg b
Myrl NMN U ↑ MX 4 FOB KIZI Iman Handley

MYRNA
XID 16290

MYRNA U

XID - 16290

D see Biode of William Harold U - entry 8 OCT 1985
At the time of the death of William Harold
U on 7 OCT 1985 his daughter Myrna (u) Godfrey
was living in Durham, NC.

○ From Fenten Co, TN Heritage Book - 1987 Pg 630

I. Other Names of the George W Joseph & U Suckars
- William Hamilton U line.

A. Thomas Eugene U b 29 APR 1936

1. Leslie Mariane U b 31 MAR 1959 md Bill Hart
 - a. Jonathan Hart
 - b. Marie Hart
 - c. Nisole Hart
2. Sue Ellen U b 16 DEC 1961
3. Amy Carol U b 27 OCT 1964
4. Myrna Jill U b 15 NOV 1966

MYRON KENT
XID 2471

MYRON KENT U

XID- 2471

- ① Myron Kent U. (b 17 OCT 1955) is son of Joffre Lee U (b 31 JUL 1917), grz of Lee Roy U; ggrz of Thomas Erving U, gggz of Isham Sum U. (28)

MYRTA U

(1-1)

XID-29863

① Myrta U b 29 FEB 1896 md Oliver Brown
died 1974 (div) md (2) Edd Edwards. Three children
of 1st marriage. Said Coeur d'Alene ID. She was born
of J. Oziar & George Shadrack II class - school
in line (29 pg)

○ From Email 29 SEP 2009 Michael Farmer u to RON

Myrtle married Brown in Coeur d'Alene Idaho, when he died she married an Edwards, on their honeymoon he took her to a spot with high cliffs and deep valleys, not sure what he said to her, but he thought she money until then. it scared her and she called Dewitt and Bird to send her money to come home on, ending that marriage almost before it started. Dewitt, Birdette, Bertha and Myrtle are all burried in the same cemetery, the first 3 right together, and a 4th was there for Myrtle, however she bought another 3 rows away, she said Dewitt and Birdette fought all the time and she just wanted to rest.

[NOTE: Michael calls Myrta "Myrtle".]

MYRTA

U

2-1

XID-29863

(C) Family of Joseph Ozias U, I from Census Record (RPA - 5 OCT 2009)
 and from Email 22 & 27 SEP 2009 Michael James U & RPA
 1870 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY DIST 4 - PD = 1880 CENSUS, WAYNE CO, KY SLICKFORD 1900 CENSUS, WAYNE CO, KY SLICKFORD - DIST 3
 PARMLEYSVILLE

Name	B ABT	Age	Name	B ABT	Age	Name	B ABT	Age
Moses Upchurch	1840	30	Moses Upchurch HEAD	1841	39	Ofias Ospchurch HEAD, WO	JUL 1868	33
Harriet Upchurch	184	30	Hariet Upchurch	1841	39	Bertha L Ospchurch DAU	JAN 1890	10
Mary J Upchurch	1859	11	Mary Jane Upchurch	1860	20	Burdett Ospchurch SON	AUG 1892	8
Milly E Upchurch	1861	9	Mary E. Upchurch	1862	18	Dewitt Ospchurch SON	MAY 1894	6
Martha E Upchurch	1863	7	Martalley E. Upchurch	1864	16	Mirtie Ospchurch DAU	FEB 1896	4
Joseph O Upchurch	1867	3	Joseph O. Upchurch SON	1866	16 1/4			
Albert G Upchurch	1869	1	A. G. Upchurch	1868	12			
			Sam F. Upchurch	1871	9			
			Ahial H. Upchurch	1874	6			
			Elisa W. Upchurch	1877	3			
			Cannon M. Upchurch	1879	9M			

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SHADRACK U

I. S. ELIAS U

△ A. MOSES U b 28 OCT 1838 (WAYNE CO, KY)

HAD A SAWMILL

IN SLICKFORD

IN KY

△ i. JOSEPH OZIAS U, I b 21(?) JUL 1866 (WAYNE CO, KY)

MOVED KY → OK → CANADA WHERE HE DIED 19 NOV 1922

△ MD (1ST) SARAH CARTER HICKS b 1874 d 1899 (WAYNE CO, KY)

1920 CENSUS, WAYNE

CO, KY - POWERSBURG

V △ MD (2ND) LUCINDA HICKS (SISTER OF SARAH)

(I) ^A Bertha see U

NEVER MARRIED

(II) ^A BYRDETTE U [BYRDETTE; BURDETTE] b 23 JAN 1890(III) ^A DEWITT T. U b 16 MAY 1894 (WAYNE CO, KY)

MD (7) IVIA DEPEW

CLYDE

(A) ^A DONNA DEE U b 16 MAY 1931 MD (1) PETERSCHILDREN: CRAIG, SHERLEY (d IN 2006)
LINDA, LISA, TERRY(B) ^A BONNIE FAYE U b JAN 1939 MD (1) CHUCK NOWELL

CHILDREN: 3

(C) ^A SHERMAN LEE U b 6 APR 1944 (1) MD (1) ^A VICKY POLLARD / FIGHTING FIRECHILDREN: ^A JOSEPH OZIAS U, II b 21 APR 1965 - d 1991 - A HERO KOOTENAI CO, ID;△ TAMIE SUE U b 6 JUN 1966; ^A MICHAEL JAMES U b 31 JAN 1968

△ NATHAN LEE U b 24 OCT 1972

(D) ^A MYRTLE U MD (1ST) OLIVER BROWN WHEN HE DIED SHE MD (2ND) IN COEUR

d'ALENE, ID EDD EDWARDS - SEE HER BIOFILE FOR SUDDEN EXIT FROM

THE 2ND MG WITH HELP FROM DEWITT & BIRD

Bird lived with her brother DEWITT until Dewitt died in 1992

(I), (II), (III), (IV) are buried in the same cemetery in Coeur d'Alene, ID

FAMILY NOT FOUND 1950 CENSUS

Name B ABT Age

Name	B ABT	Age
Joseph O Upchurch HEAD	1867	53
Berdett Upchurch SON	1893	27
Dewitt Upchurch SON	1895	25
Myrta Upchurch DAU	1897	23
Ray Upchurch GSON	1918	1 11/12 KY

① See 1880 census - Franklin Co, NC - extracted by RD4
J. C. U. w m 54 Farmer [JAMES CALVIN U]
Frances U. w F 41 wife
Peyton A. U. w m 18 son
Mary L. U. w F 15 daughter
James A. U. w m 10 son
Robert U. w m 4 son

○ See notes of RPM call 18 JUN 1992 from Excelle Gwynn Dtkd P1
I. Farmer U, II - Head of class
A. Alfred U
1. Farmer Calvin U
a. Farmer A. U "Jim". Irma says she knew "Jim". He lived just across the field from her present home and his mother lived with him. He had one child - a daughter Myrtle b. 1892. She married an older man -- Champion. They had no issue.

MYRTLE

U.

(1-1)

XID-37707

- ① See 1880 Census - Franklin Co, NC - extracted by RPH
- J. C. U w M 54 Farmer [JAMES CALVIN U]
Frances U w F 41 wife
Peyton A. U. w M 18 son
Mary L. U w F 15 daughter
James A. U w M 10 son
Robert U w M 4 son

- See notes of RPH call 18 JUN 1992 Ima Eucelle Gwynn DTHD
- I. James U, II - Head of class
A. Alfred U
1. James Calvin U
a. James A. U, "Jim". Ima says she knew "Jim". He lived just across the field from her present home and his mother lived with him. He had one child - a daughter Myrtle U d 1892. She married an older man -- Champion. They had no issue.

ANCESTORY.COM - 9 JAN 2008

I. James U, II - Head of Class
II. Alfred A. U

1. James Calvin U

a. Peyton A. U

- △ i. FLOSSIE U b ABT 1893 37 [Flossie U b Nov 1892 XID-37702] " 1930 CENSUS
- △ m^d*() WALTER JOYNER, ^{spouse} [Walter C. Joyner, SI XID-37703] 44 b ABT 1986 " SANDY CRK
- △ (I) Eddie Joyner 19 b ABT 1911 son " FC, NC
- △ (II) Frances Joyner 17 " 1913 DAU "
- △ (III) Pauline Joyner 15 " 1915 DAY "
- △ (IV) W. C. J. C. Joyner 11 " 1919 SON [WALTER C. JOYNER, JR] "
- △ *ma at 22 & 17 hence about 1910; Peyton A. U is 2 doors away 1930 Census

△ f. JINA U 50 b ABT 1870 - 1920 GOLD MINE TWP
[JAMES A. U "JIM" b ABT 1870 NC] FC, NC

ma LOLA G - 44 b ABT 1876 "

△ i. MYRTICE U↑ b ABT 1913 "

1930 CENSUS - SANDY CREEK TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

b. JAHN U 60 - JIM [JAMES A.] "

ma LULA - - 54

i. MYRTICE U↑ 17 (DAU)

ii. ALICE U 56 (BOARDER) wd my Age 29 (ABT 27-1903)
b ABT 1874

△ ii. KATE DILLARD [Kate W. ~~██████████~~] SS INDEX: 241-58-3147 record
1955 (NC) b 31 JAN 1898 () d JUN 1983 () last rec: 27589 Warren Co., NC.

② From Lt 18 OCT 1993 Billye Joyce Maynard DR PH

I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA) - Head of Group

A. Ambrose F. U

I. Joseph B. U

a. John Ambrose U and Melvina Cantrell "Mellie"

i. William Lester U b 29 DEC 1897 (Waukegan Co, TN)
d 20 MAR 1963 (Waukegan Co, TN). MD

13 NOV 1938 () Dorothy Alexander

(II) Billy U of Woodbury, TN

* (II) Jack U of Woodbury, TN

* iii. Jack U of Woodbury, TN
iii. Estie Elizabeth U (20 year resident of
Nashville, TN) b. 2 AUG 1894 (Waukegan
Co, TN) d 17 JUL 1974 (Davidson Co, TN)
(Bay-Mt. View Cem., Waukegan Co, TN)

iv. Myrtle U MD () Henry Linder

v. -- U(F) MD () S. R. MOORE

③ See st 24 NOV 1994 Billye Joyce Maynard DR PH

For MU the spellings of MYTRLE & MRYTLE are
used & should it be Myrtle? - RPH. In about 1905
MD 26 DEC 1938 (Henry Linder - Nashville, TN

O NC DEATHS 1968-1996 Residents of Franklin Co, NC

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, WILLIAM RICHMOND Death Date: 24 January 1993 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: , Franklin, North Carolina Age: 92 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 09 November 1900 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 244543658

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JOHN WILBUR Death Date: 20 April 1996 Gender: Male
Place of Death: , Franklin, North Carolina Race: White
Residence: , Franklin, North Carolina Age: 88 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Home Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 04 December 1907 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 241127990

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ENNIS ELISAH Death Date: 03 February 1985 Gender: Male
Place of Death: Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina Race:
White
Residence: , Franklin, North Carolina Age: 65 Years
Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 07 June 1919 State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: UPCHURCH SS# 246381742

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JIMMIE Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of
Residence: , Franklin
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over Death Date:
July 26, 1971
Gender: Male Race: White
Age: 55 Years 00 Months 00 Days Autopsy: Yes
Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

Name: UPCHURCH, MYRTICE
Place of Death: , Franklin
Place of Residence: , Franklin
Institution: Home
Date of Death: January 10, 1968
Sex: Female
Race: White
Age: 54 Years 00 Months 00 Days
Autopsy:
Death Date: Mode of Burial:
Marital Status: Never Married
Attendant: Coroner
Year Received: 1968

From: Wake Co., NC Heritage Book - 1983 (40, FH241)

JAMES ALLEN EDWARDS

241

We dedicate this Morrisville Baptist Church Centennial history to our oldest living member, Mr. James Allen Edwards, son of the late Warren and Ceily Sears Edwards.

Mr. Edwards was born near Morrisville, N.C. January 4, 1874 and has lived near here all of his life. He has been a member of this church, since his profession of faith in Christ, and was ordained a deacon in 1893.

He attended school at Morrisville and Green Level, walking or riding a mule since this was long before the day of automobiles or buses.

On July 1, 1900 he was married to Myrtie Victoria Upchurch at the Upchurch home by Rev. William Olive. From this marriage three children were born, Willie Lee, Troy and Carl Edwards.

Mr. Edwards is still active in the church, although his age prevents him from enjoying other activities such as hunting, which he loved to do as a young boy. His fondness for animals, and the special care he had for his mule, caused his wife to say, "the only jealousy she had was that mule."

It is with honor, that we here at the Morrisville Baptist Church, can count Mr. James Allen Edwards among our many friends and Christians, as we seek to serve our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Mr. Edwards died on December 2, 1967.

Sources: *Morrisville Baptist Church, Morrisville, N.C. — A Historical Story October 1866 — October 1966*, family information.

— Mrs. Willie Lee (Blanche Buffaloe) Edwards

PG202

MYRTLE ALBERTA VICTORIA U 2-1 2013-1013

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF JAMES EDWARDS 1780-1850
OF WAKE CO., NC - RPTU 25 JAN 2016 - PART II

Seth Edwards

BIRTH 14 NOV 1814 • Wake County, North Carolina,
DEATH 16 MAY 1888 • Wake County, North Carolina,
ABDILL TREE - QUILTER SNERYL

Parents SETH I A WHITE OAK
TWP, WC, NC 1820, 1880

James Edwards - FATHER
1780-1850 □ MOTHER UNKNOWN

Sarah Woodward
1783-1860

Spouse & Children MD 11 MARR

Mary Jane Sugg 1844 (WC, NC)
1825-1899

b 3 AUG 1849 (WC, NC)

a Jezebelle Edwards 1846-1913 b
7 MAY 1846 (WC, NC)

b William Turner "W. T." Edwards
1848-1918 b 8 DEC 1848
(WC, NC)

c James Warren Edwards 1850-1912
b WAKE CO, NC

d Leonidas Lee Edwards 1853-1917
b 4 APR 1853 (WC, NC)

e Florence Ann Edwards 1854-1889
b WC, NC d 25 JUN 1889

f Ardelia Ann Edwards 1859-1907
b 21 JUN 1859 (WC, NC)
d 12 APR 1907 (WC, NC)

g Alvirado Jane Edwards 1863-1896
b WC, NC d 18 JUN 1896

h Jeanette Edwards 1865-1888
b WC, NC

i Mary Frances Edwards 1865-1924
b 3 MAR 1865 (WC, NC)

j Joel Marcellus Edwards 1868-1915
b 16 SEP 1868 (WC, NC)

k Willie Lee Edwards

l Troy Bryan Edwards

m James Carl Edwards, Sr

n (a) James Carl Edwards, Jr

o MD (st) Geraldine Mills - Riv 1960

p (m) - - MD (st) - -

q (3 sons = James Michael Edwards
; Riley E. & Gary L.

Myrtle Alberta Victoria Upchurch
1880-1961 d 28 MAR 1961
(DURHAM, DURHAM CO, NC)

Willie Lee Edwards 1901-1990
b 23 MAY 1901 (WC, NC)

Troy Bryan Edwards 1903-1988
b 12 NOV 1903 (WC, NC)

James Carl Edwards 1906-
b WC

James Warren Edwards

BIRTH 1850 • Wake County, North Carolina,

DEATH 15 DEC 1912
ABDILL TREE -

QUILTERS SNERYL

Parents

Seth Edwards
1814-1888

Mary Jane Sugg
1825-1899

Spouse

Elizabeth J. "Bettie" Barbee
1868-1957

Spouse & Children

Celia Sears
1846-1903

James Alford Allen Edwards
1874-1967 b 4 JAN 1874
(NC)

Lillian Lethea "Lilla" Edwards
1877-1951 b 14 JUL 1877
d 25 JUL 1951 (WC, NC) (NC)

Doreenna "Dora" Edwards
1879-1929 b WC, NC
d 29 JUN 1929 (NC)

William Levi Edwards 1882-1932
b 12 DEC 1882 (WC, NC)
d 12 JUL 1932 (WC, NC)

Donnie C. Edwards 1888-1932
b 4 AUG 1888 (WC, NC)
d 6 SEP 1932 (HARRIS-
VILLE, WAKE CO, NC)

James Alford Allen Edwards

BIRTH 4 JAN 1874 • North Carolina, USA

DEATH 2 DEC 1967 • Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA
ABDILL FAMILY TREE - QUILTERS SNERYL

Parents

James Warren Edwards
1850-1912 d 15 DEC 1912

Celia Sears
1846-1903 d 3 JUN 1903

2-2 XID-1013

RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF JAMES E. EDWARDS 1780-1850
OF WAKE CO., NC - RPU 25 JAN 2016 - PART I

1850 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO.
WESTERN DIV

Seth Edwards 1815 35
Mary J Edwards 1828 22
Jesabel Edwards 1845 5
William Edwards 1847 3
James Edwards 1850 0

1860 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO
SOUTHERN DIV

Seth Edwards 1812 48
Mary Edwards 1826 34
Issibella Edwards 1846 14
William Edwards 1848 12
John Edwards 1850 10

1870 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO
WHITE OAK TWP

Seth Edwards 1815 55
Mary Edwards 1866 4
William Edwards 1848 22
Warren Edwards 1850 20
Leondus Edwards 1852 18

1880 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO
WHITE OAK TWP

Warren Edwards 1852 28
Celia Edwards 1848 32
James A. Edwards 1871 6
Lillian L. Edwards 1878 2
Doreenna Edwards 1879 1

I. - EDWARDS
△ A. JAMES E. 1780-1850

△ I. SETH E.
△ MD(1) MARY 1825
JANE SUGG 1899

△ Q. JEZEBELLE E. 1846-1919

△ H. WILLIAM TURNER E. 1848-1919

△ C. JAMES WARREN E. 1850-1912

△ MD(1ST) CELIA SEARS 1846-1903

△ MD(2ND) ELIZABETH J. BARBEE 1848-1957

△ J. JAMES ALFORD ALLEN E. 1874-1962

△ MD(1) MYRTLE ALBERTA VICTORIA U. 1880-1961

△ (II) WILLIE LEE E. 1901-1990

△ (III) TROY BRYAN E. 1903-1988

△ (IV) JAMES CARL E. 1906-1906

△ M. LILLIAN LETHEA E. 1877-1951

△ M. DOREENNA E. "DORA" 1879-1921

△ M. WILLIAM LEVI E. 1882-1932

△ M. DONNIE C. E. 1888-1932

△ A. L. WENDY LEE E. 1853-1912

△ A. FLORENCE ANN E. 1854-1889

△ F. ARDELIA ANN E. 1859-1902

△ A. ALVIRADO JANE E. 1863-1896

△ M. JEANETTE E. 1865-1888

△ N. MARY FRANCES E. 1865-1924

△ J. JOEL MARY CELLES E. 1868-1919

1900 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO
WHITE OAK TWP

Mary F Edwards 1861 9
Jane Edwards 1858 12
Joel Edwards 1867 3
Sally Edwards * 1792 78
↳ F/W-SWT
Henry Hinton △ 1858 20
↳ M/B FARM KNOWN

WIF Celie Edwards 1846 54
SON James A Edwards 1874 26
SON William L Edwards 1883 17
SON Donnie C Edwards 1886 14
NEP Cary C Edwards △ 1885 15

1910 CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO
WHITE OAK TWP

James A Edward 1874 36

* PROBABLY
NEC SARAH A
WOODARD JAMES
W/O SETH E.
- RPU

Myrtle Edward 1881 29
[22]

Willis L Edward 1901 9

Troy Edward 1904 6

1920 CENSUS-NC

WAKE CO

WHITE OAK TWP

HD James A Edwards 1874 46

WIF Myrtle Edwards 1880 40

SON Willie L Edwards 1902 18

SON Troy B Edwards 1904 16

SON James C Edwards 1906 14

SIL Hattie L Young △ 1878 42

1930 CENSUS-NC

WAKE CO

WHITE OAK TWP

APEX-MORRISVILLE RD

James A Edwards 1874 56

Myrtle V Edwards 1885 45

1940 CENSUS-NC

WAKE CO.
WHITE OAK TWP

James A Edward 1874 66

Myrtle V Edward 1881 59

Willie Lee Edward 1902 38

MYRTLE GENORA U

XID 35425

O INPUT FROM EMAIL OF RITA (FULLERION) RREZA TO RP
10 MAR 2013 - EXTRACT - RP 17 MAR 2013 - Note: I find
considerable difference in these records as they are close heirs
of Rita - RP4 - SPALDING CO., GA

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. KENTON U

This is
the
array?
possibly or most
likely.

Rita's last array
is her 10 MAR
2013 email in;

ma(1st) 1863/1865 (Henry Co., GA)

mary Ann Daniel

ma(2nd) ?? (?) Savannah Nail

I. CALVIN C. U 1845-1932

C. WILLIAM THOMAS U b 13 JUN 1890 (HENRY CO., GA)

ma(1st) 31 MAR 1891 (Henry Co., GA) (v> Spalding Co., GA)

Hattie Delaney Gorman

WILLIAM THOMAS (BUD) UPCHURCH was born on 07 Jun 1871 in Georgia. He died on 17 Jul 1940 in Spalding, Georgia (Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery). He married (1) HATTIE D DELANEY GORMAN on 30 May 1891 in Henry Co, GA. She was born about 1860. She died on 13 Dec 1897 in Henry County, GA. He married (2) ALLIE JENORA JOHNSON, daughter of Samuel Irvin Johnson and Isabella Jane Rosser on 28 Oct 1899 in Butts County, Georgia. She was born on 16 Oct 1875 in Henry, Georgia. She died on 14 Apr 1963.

Comment [RP7]: This would be my GGrandfather. My grandmother was a child when his first wife died.

William Thomas (Bud) Upchurch and

Hattie D Delaney Gorman had the following children:

i. LETHA ESTELLE UPCHURCH was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Locust Grove, Georgia. She died on 20 Sep 1977 in Griffin, Georgia. Comment [RP8]: This is my grandmother.

ii. ERNEST UPCHURCH was born in Nov 1897 in Georgia

iii. CECIL EZZELL UPCHURCH was born on 24 Dec 1895 in Georgia. He died on 03 Sep 1971 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia. He married Lucille Johnson, daughter of Knollie Monroe Johnson and Maude Gibson on 05 Jul 1919 in Spalding County, Georgia. She was born on 03 Jul 1902 in Georgia. She died on 02 Aug 1989 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia.

William Thomas (Bud) Upchurch and Allie Jenora Johnson had the following children:

iv. FRED LEE UPCHURCH was born on 27 Jan 1916 in Georgia. He died on 21 Jan 2010 in Warner Robins, Houston, Georgia. He married MARGUERITE.

v. WILLIAM T UPCHURCH JR. was born on 14 Mar 1913 in Georgia. He died on 22 Sep 1955 in DeKalb, Georgia. He married Ossie Mae Christie on 10 Oct 1931 in Spalding County, Georgia.

vi. MYRTLE GENORA UPCHURCH was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Georgia. She died on 05 Feb 1973 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia. She married JAMES ALBERT ADAMS. He was born on 13 Apr 1891 in Milner GA. He died on 16 Sep 1967 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia

vii. ANNA BELLE UPCHURCH was born in 1907 in Georgia. She died on 13 Sep 2005 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia. She married James L Knight on 29 Jun 1926 in Spalding County, Georgia. He was born about 1901 in Georgia. He died on 31 Mar 1989 in Spalding, Georgia.

viii. BO F UPCHURCH was born on 18 Jan 1910. He died on 22 Nov 1983 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia.

ix. RUBY CORENE UPCHURCH was born on 24 Aug 1900 in Georgia. She died on 24 Mar 1984 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia. She married Henry Oliver Perry on 01 Nov 1919 in Spalding County, Georgia. He was born on 20 Feb 1898 in Waverly Hall, Harris, Georgia. He died on 06 Jun 1977 in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia

x. FRANKLIN ADELL UPCHURCH was born in Nov 1911 in Georgia. He died on 29 Jul 1928 in Rockdale, Georgia.

xi. ANDY W UPCHURCH was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Georgia. He died on 10 Aug 1965 in Georgia. He married Clare Richey on 01 Nov 1929 in Spalding County, Georgia.

RP4 has:
FRED LEE
CHARLES U, SR

b 10 DEC 1910
d 26 APR 1986 (LN)

22 NOV 1983
LODELL FRANKLIN

[WILLIAM ANDREW]

MYRTIS MARIE
XID 14193

MYRTIS MARIE 4

XID - 14193

① Myrtis Marie U b 21 OCT 1901 (Winston Co, MS)
d 31 DEC 1978 (Starkville, MS) (Bur 2 JAN 1979
Betheden Cemetery near Lomaville, MS) and 24 DEC 1972
(Winston Co, MS) Miller See Cook b 5 SEP 1902 (Winston Co, MS)
d 1 MAR 1941 (Spartanburg, SC) (Bur 3 MAR or unsp).
Myrtis is dau of John Thomas U & the mother/
Courtney U Sublett (42, Pg 90, 112)

MYRTIS MARIE 4

Myrtis Marie UPCHURCH(783) was born 21 October 1901 in Winston County, died 31 December 1978 in Starkville, and was buried 2 January 1979 in Betheden Cemetery, near Louisville. On 24 December 1922 in Winston County, she married Willie Lee COOK, who was born 5 September 1902 in Winston County, died 1 March 1941 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and was buried 3 March in the same cemetery as his wife. Willie Lee was the son of Robert Lee Draton COOK and Eula Lee BUCKLEY. Myrtis Marie had three children: Lessie Anthanette COOK(813); Thomas Draton COOK(814); and infant male COOK(815) born and died in 1928. Lessie Anthanette COOK(813) was born 11 November 1923 in Louisville. On 2 May 1945 in Augusta, Georgia, she married George Carson MASON, the son of John Carson MASON and Cora BOWDEN. George Carson was born 14 June 1919 in Salt Lake City, Utah, died 5 July 1970 in Starkville, Mississippi, and was buried 7 July in Betheden Cemetery. Thomas Draton COOK(814) was born 16 October 1926 in Louisville. On 5 April 1947 in Columbus, he married Miriam Ladoris MALONE, who was born 8 July 1929 in Starkville, the daughter of Neely Carroll MALONE and Ruby Irene ERVIN. Thomas Draton had three children born in Starkville: Sherry Dian COOK(816) born 20 September 1948 and married William Ralph THORNTON on 14 May 1977; Thomas Draton COOK Jr.(817) born 13 June 1953; and Willie Carroll COOK(818) born 5⁵⁷⁵ June 1955 and married Marguerite E. SAUCIER on 11 June 1983.

(42, pg 112, 113)

EEB 6/7

① See 1910 Census - Henry Co, GA

William u 39 [WILLIAM THOMAS u]

Allie u WIF 26 [nee ALLIE JOHNSON]

Lethia u DAU 15

Ezel u SON 14 [CECIL EZELL u, SR]

Ruby u DAU 9 & martha u DAU ?

Andy u SON 5

Annie B. u DAU 3

Franklin H. u SON Baby

② See p. 6 AVG 1994 Katherine Ann McGee to RPM

I. Charles u - Head of Class

A. Keaton u

i. Calvin u

a. William Thomas u

i. Myrtle(?) u [martha u] in 1903 (GA)

MYRTLE

4

(1-2)

XJD-35425

See #1 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr DAPL Pg
 Output from ROOTSWEB (73) (83)

BIRTH NAME	BORN	DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Margaret	1873	GA	raycobb
Upchurch, Margaret Sue	25 Feb 1934		csaflags
Upchurch, Marie	26 JUN 1917	25 OCT 1995	hightowr
Upchurch, Mark Ray	10 JUN 1959		jamessr
Upchurch, Mary	ABT 1873		beamr
Upchurch, Mary	ABT. 1777	Old Dominion, Virginia	randle99
Upchurch, Mary A.	ABT. 1783		ksalisbury
Upchurch, Mary A.	1777	Brunswick Co., VA	johns
Upchurch, Mary Ann	ABT 1831		beamr
Upchurch, Mary Clark	Feb 1876	Sep 1947	csaflags
Upchurch, Mary Ethel	29 Apr 1925		csaflags
Upchurch, Mary J.	Jun 1894		beamr
Upchurch, Mary Josephine	26 DEC 1908	Hominy, Osage Co, OK	gmcflc
Upchurch, Mary Ora	2 APR 1894	Wayne Co, KY	gmcric
Upchurch, Mayfred	25 Aug 1915		csaflags
Upchurch, Melanie Claire	25 Jan 1959		csaflags
Upchurch, Melinda Jean	8 Jul 1966		csaflags
Upchurch, Milas J.	29 MAY 1890	KY	gmcflc
Upchurch, Mildred	ABT. 1800	NC	chinatowm
Upchurch, Millie	14 JAN 1836		gmcflc
Upchurch, Minnie	1862	19 JAN 1893	raycobb
Upchurch, Moses Marion	4 JUL 1845	Slickford, Wayne, KY	gmcflc
Upchurch, Myrtle	1903	GA	raycobb

MYRTLE

U

2-1

XID-35425

RECORDS FOR WILLIAM THOMAS U, SR 1870-1940 OF TKE
CHARLES U/KEATON U SUBCLAN ~ IRP 14 FEB 2013

1920 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING CO
GRIFFIN, WARD 2

Name	BUTCHER - RENTS	Age
William T Upchurch	HD 1868	52 GA
Allie Upchurch	WIF 1876	44
William A Upchurch	SON 1904	16
Annie B Upchurch	DAU 1906	14
Adell F Upchurch	SON 1910	9
	[9]	
William T Upchurch	SON 1914	11/12

Name	Age
Fred Upchurch	Son 1917
	3 [3]
	4/12]

Name	Age
Oliver Perry BOARDER	1898 22
Rubie Perry BOARDER	1901 19

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN

- Δ A. KEATON U
- Δ I. CALVIN C. U 1839-1914 MD (2ND) MARY ANN DANIEL
- Δ Q. WILLIAM THOMAS U, SR
- Δ MD () HATTIE DELANEY GORMAN U
- Δ MD () ALLIE GENORA JOHNSON U
- Δ Δ LETHA ESTELLE U 1894-1977
- Δ Δ CECIL EZZELL U 1895-1971
- Δ Δ EARNEST U b 1891
- Δ Δ → X → → → → →

UPCHURCH GRAVES - OAK HILL CEM., GRIFFIN,
SPALDING CO., GA - FROM FIND A GRAVE

Matthews, Letha Estelle Upchurch
b. Jan. 18, 1894 d. Sep. 20, 1977

29215112

Perry, Ruby Upchurch 44179072
b. Aug. 24, 1900 d. Mar. 24, 1984

Upchurch, Allie Johnson 17115574
b. Oct. 16, 1875 d. Apr. 14, 1963

Upchurch, Bo Frank 32414240
b. Jan. 18, 1910 d. Nov. 22, 1983

1930 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING COUNTY
GRIFFIN

Name	CARVENTER	Age
William T Upchurch	HD 1869	61
Allie Upchurch	WIF 1895	55
Odel Upchurch	SON 1912	18
William T Upchurch	SON 1914	16
Fredie Upchurch	SON 1916	14

1940 CENSUS - GA
SPALDING CO. - ERNSTO
William T Upchurch HD 1869 73
Allie Upchurch WIF 1895 65

Matthews Family Tree

Owner: www.thesoftwarerevolution.com



Marriage to Hattie Delaney Gorman

30 May
Age: 19
Henry Co, GA
First Marriage

Marriage to Allie Genora Johnson

28 Oct
Age: 28
Butts County, Georgia

William Thomas (Bud) Upchurch

Birth 07 Jun 1871 in Georgia
Death 17 Jul 1940 in Spalding County, Georgia

Family Members

Parents

Calvin Upchurch
1839 - 1914

Mary Ann Daniel
1838 - 1914

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Hattie Delaney Gorman
1860 - 1897

Letha Estelle Upchurch
1894 - 1977

Cecil Ezell Upchurch
1895 - 1971

Spouse & Children

Allie Genora Johnson
1875 - 1963

Ruby Corine Upchurch
1900 - 1984

Myrtle Upchurch
1902 - 1973

Δ William Andrew (Andy) Upchurch
1904 - 1965

Δ Anabelle Upchurch
1908 -

Δ Bo Frank Upchurch
1910 - 1983

Δ William T Upchurch Jr.
1913 - 1955

Δ Fred Lee Upchurch
1916 - 2010

MYRTICE

MYR TICE

4

Myrtice Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1912

marriage: 18 Jan
1943

Franklin, North
Carolina

spouse: John W Champion

MYRTLE

MYRTLE

U

Myrtle Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979 birth: 1901 marriage: 21 May 1921 Franklin Co., North Carolina spouse: George Smith

MYRTLE

4

Myrtle Upchurch

birth: 1881
North Carolina marriage: 01 Jul Morrisville, Wake County, spouse: James A.
Marriages, 1759-1979 1900 North Carolina Edwards

MY RILE

U

Myrtle Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1928

marriage: 17 Sep
1947

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: James Brown

MYRTLE

4

○ See file 10 MAR 1999 Melva Davis II DR PH
Melva has a contact in Wayne Co, KY by the
name of Martin Lee II who reports:

Myrtle Upchurch married
Henry Massengale.

[Note: Am unable to link this info to the
Upchurch Family as of 24 MAR 1999 - RPH]

MYRTLE

4

MO DEATH RECORDS - In St 16 NOV 2002 Charles
Jelun Petersen, Jr DRPH

Missouri Birth & Death Records Database

[Death Records Search]

[New Search]

Record 1 of thru 3 of 3

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Date of Death	County	
Sarah Jane Upchurch	3 yrs	Female	White	Jan 1 1892 7am	Bollinger	Detail
Upchurch, <i>Female</i>		Female	White	July 25 1883	Bollinger	Detail
<u>Upchurch, Myrtle</u> 1 yr		Female	White	20 Feb 1887	Douglas	Detail

RECORDS FOR WM HENRY U S/WM M. U LINE IN THE
SHERWOOD U/ ELIAS U SUBCLAN - RPU 19 SEP 2012

1900 CENSUS SC-CHEROKEE 1910 CENSUS -SC-CHEROKEE
CO - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP CO - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Name, MD 2 yrs Age
Will Upchurch HD MAY 1876 24 NC
Eunice Upchurch WIF [1] APR 1885 15 SC
Clarence Upchurch SON DEC 1899 5/12 SC

Name, 11 yrs MD Age
William Upchurch HD 1876 34 SC
Emmie Upchurch WIF [5,4] 1885 25
Clarence Upchurch SON 1900 10
Robert Upchurch SON 1902 8
Clyde Upchurch SON 1906 4
Olin Upchurch SON 1908 2

Meadows, White and
Allied Families of the Carolinas
Owner: BarbaraSelletti54

William Henry Upchurch
Birth abt 1874 in SC
Death

Spouse & Children -
Emma P. Spencer
1886 - 1966

Private BERTHA

Private SPEAKER

Private JESSIE ROY

Clarence Upchurch
1900 -

Robert Upchurch
1903 -

Clyde Upchurch
1904 - 1978

Claud Upchurch
1908 -

Olin Upchurch
1908 -

Myrtle Upchurch
1914 - 1980

Roscoe Upchurch
1917 - 1990

4/12]

1940

CENSUS -SC

1920 CENSUS -SC-CHE-
ROKEE CO, GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Name, 0 Age
William H Upchurch HD 1874 46 SC
Emma P Upchurch WIF 1886 34
Robert Upchurch SON 1903 17
Clyde Upchurch SON 1906 14
Claud Upchurch SON 1908 12
Roy Upchurch SON 1912 8
Myrtle Upchurch DAU 1914 6
Roscoe Upchurch SON 1917 3
[3
4/12]

Bertha Upchurch DAU 1919 0
[9/12]

CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Pascor Upchurch HD 22 SC 1918
Ella Upchurch WIF 20 1920
Marshall SON 4 1936
Upchurch
Herald Dean SON 1 1939
Upchurch

mcabee Owner: darceyslaughter1949

Jesse Roy Upchurch
Birth 21 APR 1910 in Cherokee Co., South Carolina
Death 12 SEP 1987 in Gaffney Cherokee Co., South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William Henry Upchurch

mcabee Owner: darceyslaughter1949

William Henry Upchurch

Birth _____
Death _____

Family Members Spouse & Children

Emily Spencer

Parents No Father

Olin Edward Upchurch
1907 - 1999

No Mother

Jesse Roy Upchurch
1910 - 1987

1930 CENSUS SC
CHEROKEE CO
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

WH Upchurch AD 1873 57
Emily Upchurch WIF 1889 41
Ray Upchurch SON 1911 19
Myrtle Upchurch DAU 1915 15
Roscoe Upchurch SON 1917 13
Bertharae Upchurch DAU 1919 11
Pearl Upchurch DAU 1922 8
Mandy Upchurch DAU 1909 21 [D+L]
Mattie Upchurch DAU 1930 3/12 [GJ]

Burial
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church

Cemetery Cherokee Co.

South Carolina

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Amanda Louisiana Mcabee
1910 - 1991

MYRTLE

4

XID-46458

① see St 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Bryant to RPA, Pg 38

I. Sherwood II - Head of Clan

A. Elias

1. William M. II

a. William Henry II

i. myrtle 41

① See fig 22 NOV 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPA.

I. George U - Head of class

A. Moser A

1. Shadrach Thomas

a. John Henderson U, I

i. Myrtle U b 30 NOV 1885(?)
d 28 FEB 1887.

② see fig 27 APR 2000 Isa MMN Rogers Ed RPA - Record from
Courthouse in Ava, Douglas Co, MO

" Myrtle U b 28 FEB 1887 (Ava, Douglas Co, MO) of stomach
congestion and brain problem. No other information
given" (NOTE: Based on ① above 28 FEB 1887 is most
likely a death date rather than a birth date. I
am assuming birth & death took place in Ava,
Douglas Co, MO - RPA 20 JUN 2000)

MYRTLE

U (MRS)

O RE: THOMAS J. U S/O WESLEY U, HEAD OF THE WESLEY U LINE
IN THE RICHARD U, III / BUCKNER U SUBCLAN

A. 1860 CENSUS BROWN CO, IL - BUCKNOR TSP

Thomas U [TJU] IS AGE 8 b IL (ABT 1852) in house of FATHER Wesley U

↑ TJU = S/O
WESLEY U

B. 1900 CENSUS THOMAS CO, KS - RANDALL TSP

48 THOMAS J. U b FEB 1852 (IL) Farmer [S/O WESLEY U]
38 FLORA? A. U b JAN 1862 (IL) (21, 5, 3) [DORA A. CONNELLY]
[?] ARTHUR U b SEP 1881 (IL)
10 GEORGE W. U b OCT 1889 (KS) [GEORGE WASHINGTON U]
3 MARTHA J. U b SEP 1896 (KS)

I. 1930 CENSUS THOMAS CO KS - MORGAN TSP

GEORGE W. U 40 HEAD
b 1889 KS
ORA U 40 WIFE
b 1889
HAROLD E. U
1 SON b 1912

C. 1910 CENSUS JOHNSON CO, KS - McCAMISHT TSP

GEORGE W. U 66 b NC (ABT 1842) FARMER
↳ [GEORGE WASHINGTON U S/O WESLEY U]
ELIZABETH U 59 b IL (ABT 1851) (41, 1, 1) [ELIZABETH BRIGGS]

D. 1920 CENSUS THOMAS CO, KS - MORTON RANDALL TSP

GEORGE W. U 30 b KS (ABT 1890) [GEORGE WASHINGTON U S/O TJU]
ORA U 30 b IL (ABT 1890)
HAROLD E. U 7 b KS (ABT 1913)
THOMAS J. U - FATHER 68 b IL (ABT 1852)

E. 1920 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS ROCK CREEK TSP

DORA U HEAD 58 b IL (ABT 1862) [DORA A. CONNELLY] WIDOW
RAY U SON b KS AGE 17 (ABT 1903)

↑ BUT - HER ↙
HUS IS
SHOWN IN
D IN 1920
IN G IN
1930 - RPU

F. 1930 CENSUS CLOUD CO, KS CONCORDIA TSP

ARTHUR U 49 HEAD b 1880 (IL) [S/O TJU]

MYRTLE U 45 WIFE b 1884
ELDON U 19 SON b 1910

G. 1930 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS - MERIDEN TSP

THOMAS J. U HEAD 78 b 1851 (IL)

DORA A. U WIFE 58 b 1861 [DORA A. CONNELLY]

H. 1930 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS - MERIDEN TSP

RAY B. U 28 HEAD b KS (ABT 1902) b 1901 [S/O TJU]

NAOME B. U 28 WIFE b 1901

LLOYD R. U 7 SON b 1922

MARVIN G. U 2 SON b 1927

MYRTLE

MYRTLE

U

OIL MGS 1763-1900

1 WEBB, MOSES N	UPCHURCH, MARY C	FRANKLIN	10/20/1878
2 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
3 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	MELLOY, ROSA B	FRANKLIN	11/02/1884
4 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
5 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
6 UPCHURCH, MONROE C	LANE, LUCY J	FRANKLIN	12/21/1881
7 UPCHURCH, GEORGE B	GIFFORD, FLORA	FRANKLIN	04/16/1906
8 ANNEAR, WILLIAM E	UPCHURCH, AMANDA A	FRANKLIN	07/04/1884
9 UPCHURCH, JOHN M	NANCE, IDA A DELL	FRANKLIN	12/16/1878
10 UPCHURCH, WILLIS A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
11 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM T	MILES, AMANDA M	FRANKLIN	11/01/1860
12 UPCHURCH, CASWELL B	NANCE, SARAH M MRS	FRANKLIN	04/23/1891
13 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A	UPCHURCH, CLARISSA	FRANKLIN	09/07/1870
14 UPCHURCH, JOHN	POWELL, SARAH M	FRANKLIN	10/27/1850
15 UPCHURCH, CHARLES M	SWOFFORD, MARY E	FRANKLIN	03/21/1878
16 DAVIS, IRA F	UPCHURCH, OLLIE E	FRANKLIN	02/14/1905
17 HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, PENNIA	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
18 HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, BELLE	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
19 PIERSON, JAY	UPCHURCH, MYRTLE ^A	FRANKLIN	09/23/1906
20 CHRISSAM, GEORGE	UPCHURCH, EMILY	FRANKLIN	12/20/1868
21 UPCHURCH, WALTER EDGAR	WAYMAN, IDA MAY	FRANKLIN	09/20/1900
22 BLAIR, THOMAS H	UPCHURCH, EMMA	FRANKLIN	11/28/1872
23 UPCHURCH, JOHN E	CAPP, MARY E	FRANKLIN	05/30/1906
24 SPARR, CHARLES WESLEY	UPCHURCH, MARG ELLEN	FRANKLIN	05/13/1858
25 GRIFFIN, DAVID R	UPCHURCH, MARGARET	FRANKLIN	06/21/1846
26 UPCHURCH, HARRY	THOMAS, HETTIE	FRANKLIN	04/27/1910

① See STH 9 APR 1992 Paul T. U DR RPD

I. Sarah U - Head of class

A. Calvin U

1. Benjamin U

a. John K. U [John C. U]

md 1st Annie E. Gregory - 3 children

md 2nd Betsy Ann Peaver - 11 children

Children of 2nd Mg:

1. Grover U b 9 SEP 1892 d 1 NOV 1962 md 1st Viola Blackmon
b 10 DEC 1900 d 1948
2. Katie U md Ernest Spend md 2nd Golda Smith
3. William O. U "Bill" md twice
4. Charlie U [Charlie A. U] b 25 OCT 1902 d 31 MAY 1969
md Nannie Fair Deen b 30 APR 1906 d 25 MAY 1960
5. Connie U [Connie P. U] b 1906 d 1969 md 1st Hubert
Matthews; md 2nd Malcolm Norris
6. Rubine U - still living
7. Joe U
8. Elizabeth U [Elizabeth D. U]
9. Floyd U [William Floyd U] md Beulah Smith
Four children
10. Tempie U [Tempie E. U] b 26 MAR 1891 d 31 AUG 1905
11. Myrtle U ↑ b 13 JUN 1905 d JUL 1905

② See STH 18 MAY 1992 Paul T. U DR RPD

Myrtle U ↑ d 1 JUL 1905

③ see Biofile of Paul Turner U - entry 19 JUL 1992
Myrtle U ↑ b Xarnett Co, NC

MYRTLE

u PG2

1-2

- ④ See profile of Temple E. u entry #5 - shows
picture of the tombstone of Myrtle U.
b 1750/905 d 1302 1905 and shows she
is daug of J. C. & A. E. u. This is a
double stone, the other person being
her son Temple u

MYRTLE

U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Myrtle Upchurch	1-Feb-25		Hill		

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE JOSEPH U/AMBROSE F. U SUBCLAN - RPU 16 OCT 2011

1910 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. CIVIL
DISTRICT 3

John A Upchurch	HD	1869	41	TN
Mellie Upchurch	WIF (5,5)	1880	30	
Esta Upchurch	DAU	1896	14	
Lester Upchurch	SON	1898	12	
Crochet Upchurch	SON	1901	9	
Myrtle Upchurch	DAU	1905	5	
Dalia J Upchurch	DAU	1909	1	

1920 CENSUS TN
DAVISON CO - WARD
17 - NASHVILLE

Mount Gribble	HD	1897	23	
Ova Gribble	WIF	1896	24	
Harold Cantrell *		1891	29	
Lester Upchurch	S	1899	21	
Lester Tubb *		1892	28	

* DODGERS

1930 CENSUS - MI
WAYNE CO - DETROIT

Name	MP	25, M [1924]	Age
William L Upchurch	HD	1898	32 TN TN TN
Lellie B Upchurch	WIF	1907	23 TN TN TN
Jack A Upchurch	SON	1930	2/12 MI

I. JOSEPH U - HEAD OF GROUP
b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. AMBROSE F. U 1805(TN) - 1851(M) BIOFILE OF WM LESTER U:

I. JOSEPH B. U b 1845 (TN) →
d 8 JUL 1916 (WARREN CO, TN)
Δ a. JOHN AMBERS U
b 1868 / 1871 / 1872
m D 6 MAR 1893 (TN)
Δ M ELVINA C. CANTRELL
"MELLIE"
Δ i. ESTA ELIZABETH U
Δ ii. WILLIAM LESTER U
Δ iii. CROCKETT U b 1901 (TN) Δ b. JACK ANDERS U, SR - VSMC
Δ iv. MYRTLE U b ABT 1905
Δ v. DELIA J. U b ABT 1909

EXTRACT FROM OBIT OF JACK'S
AMBERS U, SR & OTHER INPUTS
FROM HIS BIOFILE & FROM

I. WILLIAM LESTER U b 29 DEC 1897
(WARREN CO, TN), d 20 MAR 1963
(WARREN CO, TN)
Δ MD (1ST) 1924 () LILLIE BELLE BAIRD II
b ABOUT 1907
Δ MD (2ND) () 13 NOV 1938 () DOROTHY
ALEXANDER
Δ a. WILLIAM U "BILLY"
(OF 1ST OR 2ND MG ?? - RPU)
Δ b. JACK ANDERS U, SR - VSMC
b 1 FEB 1930 (DETROIT, MI)
d 7 AUG 2011 (DENTON, MD)
Δ MD 16 MAY 1954 () MARILYN
RASMUSSEN - SL 7 AUG 2011
Δ [SHE MD (2ND) () RON LANE
Δ 1. JACK AMBERS U, JR
m D () MERIBETH - -
Δ a. MELVILLE J. U
Δ FINANCÉ = TAREK HALAWA
Δ b. AMY AMBERS U
Δ m () JAMES GRIER
Δ c. JACK AMBERS U, JR
Δ 2. JIL U
Δ 3. BARB A. U

(C) PARTIAL CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE JOSEPH U/AMBROSE
F. U SUBGROUP - RPU 15 OCT 2011

1850 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO.
DIST 11

Ambrose Upchurch	1804	46	TN
Charity Upchurch	1821	28	NC
Martha Upchurch	1831	19	TN
Mary Upchurch	1833	17	
Charity Upchurch	1835	15	
John Upchurch	1838	12	
Thomas Upchurch	1840	10	
James Upchurch	1843	7	
Joseph Upchurch	1845	5	
Elizabeth Upchurch	1849	1	

I. JOSEPH U - HEAD OF GROUP
b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

△ A. AMBROSE F. U
b ABOUT 1805 (TN)
d OCT 1851 (TN)

△ MD () CHARITY

PURSER b 1812/1817/1822 (NC) [WAS SHE HIS 2ND WIFE? RPU]

△ 1. MARTHA U b ABOUT 1831 (TN)
△ 2. MARY U "POLLY" b ABOUT 1833 (TN)
△ 3. CHARITY U b ABOUT 1835 (TN)
△ 4. JOHN W. U b FEB 1838 (TN)
△ 5. THOMAS CURR U b ABOUT 1840 (TN)
△ 6. JAMES K. U b 1842/1843 (TN)

△ 7. JOSEPH B. U b JUN 1845 (TN) d 1916 (WARREN CO., TN) 8 JUL 1916 (WARREN CO., TN)

△ MD () PARALEE BOREN "MARTY" b AUG 1847
△ a. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE U, SR "FATE" b 11 MAY 1860
(WARREN CO., TN) vs b 1866/1867?

△ b. MARY ELIZABETH U b ABOUT 1868
△ c. SONN AMBERS U b 17 JUL 1868 (TN) vs b 1871/1872
△ MD 6 MAY 1893 (TN) MELVINA C. CANTRELL "MELLIE"

△ i. ESTA ELIZABETH U b 2 AUG 1894 (WARREN CO., TN) CROCKETT
△ ii. WILLIAM LESTER U b 29 DEC 1897 (WARREN CO., TN); iii. W b 1901 (TN);
△ iv. MYRTLE U b ABT 1905 (TN); v. DELIA U b ABT 1909 (TN) DAVID
△ d. HETIE ANN U b ABT 1874 (TN); e. JAMES B. U b 23 OCT 1878; f CROCKETT
△ g. EWING U WWI, WWII b 22 MAY 1887 (WARREN CO., TN) u b 1879
* MORE CHILDREN BORN BETWEEN d & e - RPU

1860 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO.
PO - MCMINNVILLE

Charity Upchurch	1817	43
Thomas Upchurch	1840	20
James Upchurch	1842	18
Joseph Upchurch	1844	16
Elizabeth Upchurch	1848	12

1880 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. - DIST 14

→ Jos Is. Upchurch	HD	1846	34
Marthy Upchurch	WIF	1847	33
S. L. Upchurch	SON	1867	13
M. E. Upchurch	DAU	1868	12
J. A. Upchurch	SON	1871	9
H. A. Upchurch	DAU	1874	6
James Upchurch	SON	1875	5
D. C. Upchurch	SON	1879	1

1870 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. - DIST 15
PO - MCMINNVILLE

Joseph Npehuret	1846	24	TN
Parella Npehuret	1848	22	
Samuel Npehuret	1866	4	
Mary C Npehuret	1868	2	

1900 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. DIST 15

Name	MD 7 YRS	Age
John Upchurch	HD	1872 28 TN
Mellie Upchurch	WIF [32]	FEB 1878 22
Esta Upchurch	DAU	AUG 1884 5
Lester Upchurch	SON	DEC 1897 2

1920 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. DIST 3
CIVIL

Name	Age
John N? Pehilck	HD 1868 52
Mellie N? Pehilck	WIF 1879 41
Estie N? Pehilck	DAU 5 1895 25
Crockett N? Pehilck	SON 5 1901 19
Myrtle N? Pehilck	DAU 1906 14
Delia N? Pehilck	DAU 1909 11
Ewin N? Pehilck	BNO 1888 32

1930 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. - DIST 1

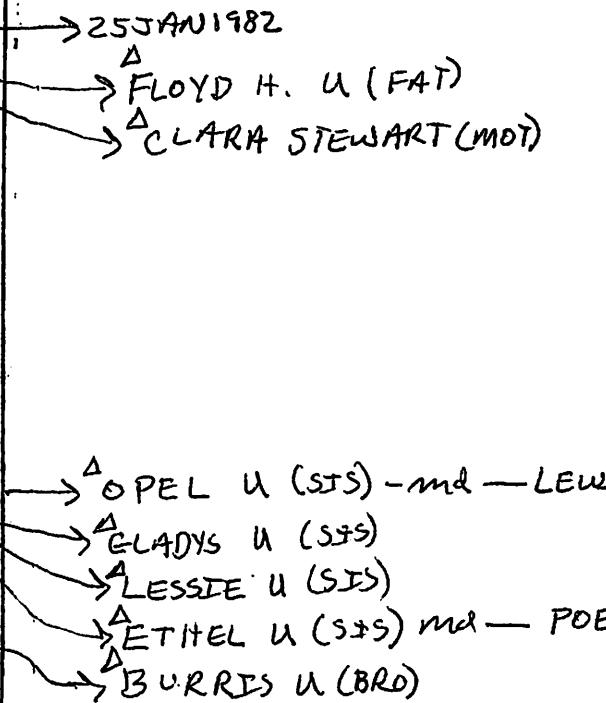
JA Upchurch	HD 1869 61
Nellie Upchurch	WIF 1878 52
Estie Upchurch	DAU 1895 35
Crocket Upchurch	SON 1907 23
Delia Upchurch	DAU 1911 19
CROCKETT	
i. William Lester U	b 29 DEC 1897 (WARREN CO., TN); ill. W b 1901 (TN);
ii. Myrtle U	b ABT 1905 (TN); m. Delia U b ABT 1909 (TN) DAVID
iii. Estie Ann U	b ABT 1874 (TN); e. James B. U b 23 OCT 1878; f CROCKETT u b 1879
iv. Ewing U	WWI, WWII b 22 MAY 1887 (WARREN CO., TN)

- ① The clipping below dated 27 JAN 1982 was sent to RPD by Dema Elizabeth Allen in its 12 MAR 1982 with a note that Albert u of hamisburg VA had given these to her and that he is of the Green Berry u line (but not our Green Berry line)

~~Jan 27 1982~~

COULTER

Mrs. Myrtle Upchurch Coulter, 80, of Rt. 7, Winston-Salem, died at Forsyth Memorial Hospital Monday night. Mrs. Coulter was born in Carroll Co., Va., to Floyd H. and Clara Stewart Upchurch. She was a member of Chestnut Grove Primitive Baptist Church in Lamb'sburg, Va. and was retired from the Industries of the Blind. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 12:30 p.m. at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel by Elder Bruce Thomas, Elder Lester Faulkner and Elder Raymond Sumner. Burial will be in Crestview Memorial Gardens. Survivors include four sisters, Mrs. Opel Lewis, Miss Gladys Upchurch, Miss Lessie Upchurch, all of 650 Kapp St., and Mrs. Ethel Poe of Staton Dr.; a number of nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Mrs. Burris Upchurch of Winston-Salem. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel.



- ② See 27 3 May 1982 william fayez ll to RPD
myrtle u is daug of Floyd u & gd of William B. u
of the falm u & falm u Sabdan.

MYRTLE U

① See Page 178 of book "Historical Sketches of the Bynum Family."

I. Myrtle U and Ollie Clements

A. Doris Clements and Jack Armstrong
1. Lois Armstrong

B. Mary Joyce Clements and Ben Raymond Reed.

C. Annette Clements and Billy Ray Paul
1. Christine Paul

Ollie Clements was son of George Clements and his 2nd wife Martha Blakely, the gr^d of Nancy Whited & Peter Clements.

BOOK - From St 10 OCT 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr ^{to}
RPA

29: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 321
Okla. 2 Forest, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Dec. 1894, Weatherford, Okla., Cora Upchurch;
res. Topeka, Kans.; three sons, one dau. 3 Estella, b. 11 Apr. 1864, m. at Corning.

Size: 6K

30: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 732

d. 4 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 17 June 1896, Arapaho, E. Vernon Upchurch;
farmer; res. Arapaho, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearlie Mable Upchurch,

Size: 4K

31: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 1006

Jessie J. 717 UNDERWOOD Amos Hamilton 644 Jeannie 644 Jeannie R. 644 UPCHURCH Annie

Esther 732 Carl Teddie 732 Cora 321 E. Vernon 732 George Willie 732 Myrtle Agnes ↑
Size: 2K

...

Crossfile:

NEWCOMB FAMILY (Biogile & Book System)

CORA U md DEC 1894 (Weatherford, OK)

3 SONS & 1 DAU

E. VERNON U farmer - lived in Arapaho, OK

PEARLIE MABLE U

ANNIE ESTHER U

CARL TEDDIE U

MYRTLE AGNES U ↑

GEORGE WILLIE U

The above fit into the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

b. Patrick Hogan U

c. David Harmon U

i. Elliott Vernon U md (1st) abt 1896 (Arapaho, Carter Co, OK) Mary Edna Newcomb

(I) Mabel Pearley U b 28 APR 1897

(II) George Willie U b 26 JUN 1898

(III) Myrtle Agnes U b 1 APR 1900

(IV) Carl Teddie U b 25 APR 1901

(V) Annie Esther U b 20 OCT 1902

ii. Cora Elma U b 17 FEB 1897 (2nd) md DEC 1894 (Weatherford, OK)
Forest Wadleigh. They did indeed have 3 sons & 1 dau

① See # 2 APR 1982 Hazel Christine U D RPU

Myrtle Agnes U b 11 APR 1900 d 1930 m^d
Pete Schwartz and had children Ruth & Roy.
Myrtle is dau of Elliott Vernon U of the
Harmon U / Allen U Sabolan - Patrick Bogan U line.

② See # 11 AUG 1983 Margaret Deloria Reed D RPU

Myrtle Agnes U b Custer Co, OK. I do
not know how to get more info
on her.

③ See # 29 JAN 1984 Verna Olline U D RPU

Myrtle Agnes U has the middle name of Agnes
To the best of my knowledge she died and
is buried at Hydro, OK. No other information.

④ See # 22 FEB 1989 Opal Nora U D RPU

Myrtle Agnes U d FEB 1930 m^d Peter Paul
Schwartz. They had two children.

⑤ See Profile of Roy Schwartz - Entry 3 JUN 1993

Roy reports that his mother Mary died
with the birth of her 3rd child and that the
child died at one day of age. Roy was
born in 1923 so his mother would have
died in 1926 by this account. [Note disagree-
ment with dates given in ① & ④ alone - RPU]

MYRTLE ALBERTA
XID 1013

MYRTLE ALBERTA U

(1-1)

XID-1013

① Ar of. 26 NOV 93 Biopic for MAU/1013 in messy.

Her line: I Nellie U, I - Head of clan

A. Bustos U

1. Gilbert Bustos

a. Charles Franklin U,

i. Myrtle Alberta U

Note: MAU also known as Myrtle Victoria U, whom see. Need to sort out middle name of Alberta or Victoria and spelling of first name as MYRTLE or MYRTIE

MYRTLE ALBERTA U (1-2)

XID - 1013

- ① Information from Charles Bennett U (XID-1014) indicates that Charles Franklin U (XID-692) had 3 children by first wife Lelia Edwards (Tilija Burline Edwards)
Hallie - md a young
Myrtle -
Will. (W.B.).
- ② See 1880 census - Wake Co NC - Menville Area
House 59, Family 60. Charles U m, M, ag 25; md, farmer,
b in NC or mar M & F - wife = Burline U
W, F. ag 25 b in NC or mar M & F. Children
Hallie d w F age 2, b in NC or mar M & F.
Myrtle U[↑] w F age 10 mo, " " " "
- ③ see Notes of RPU 24 FEB 1979 Visit to Troy Bryan Edwards.
His mother was Myrtle Alberta U, daug of
Charles Franklin U. Myrtle md farmer Alfred
Edwards.
- ④ see Notes of RPU Visit 26 DEC 1989 to Katherine Manning U
MAU ↑ b 15 JUL 1880 (Wake Co, NC - in the Upchurch
House next to the Gilbert Baxter U Cens.

MYRTIE.

4

(1-3)

○ See Profile of James Warren Edwards - Entry 16 FEB 1991

I. Seth Edwards

A. James Warren Edwards

1. Farmer Allen Edwards b JAN 1874
(Wake Co, NC) d Wake Co, NC
m^d Myrtie 4 ↑
2. Zilla Edwards b ca 1878 (Wake Co, NC)
m^d Sutley Barker
3. Dora Edwards b ca 1879 (Wake Co, NC)
m^d Thomas Scott
4. William Levy Edwards
m^d Elsie J. Macom
5. Dennis C. Edwards b APR 1885
(Wake Co, NC) d SEP 1932 (Durham,
NC) m^d Dora Harward.

① See St 22 APR 1988 Jamie Tyle to RPN

myrtle Ann U ↑ b 16 JUL 1898 (Potawatamie
Co., OK) in law of Robert A. U, gd of
John Dudley U, ggd of Allen U &
gggd of Harmon U (Head of clan)

② See St 13 MAY 1995 Patricia Jo Tyle DRPN

MAU ↑ b 16 JUL 1898 (Wanette, Potawatamie Co., OK)

③ See St 6 JUN 1995 Doris Myrtle U DRPN

MAU ↑ died as a small child. She is buried in
the mt Zion Cem.,

MYRTLE C

MYRTLE C. U.

① Stone at Morristown Baptist Church Cemetery - Morristown NC

MYRTLE C. U. 30 JUN 1900 - 14 JAN 1974

placed with group headed by Buster U 28 APR 1861 -
25 OCT 1938

MYRTLE CHRISTINE
XID 21728

MYRTLE CHRISTINE U 1-1 XID- 21728

- ① Myrtle Christine U b 18 FEB 1944 is dau of Elvies
Hoyd U s1 & gd of Hiram Manois U of George)
Shadwick U class (29, Pg 149). - Hiram U sine
- ② see Obituary of Hershel Chester U who d 6 FEB 1982
His sister was listed as Christine Hammon (MC44)

MYRTLE

4

1-2

O KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R RU PG 16

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY	PHYLLIS	1967	10	84 E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH	MARVIN	O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER	GERTIE			184	1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			30	1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU	VERA		9	64	1939	
32338	UPCHURCH	MARY	LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1997	8	65 R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON	OLIVIA		9	77	1937	
51617	UPCHURCH	MARY	D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS	RUBY		9	104	1933	
54363	UPCHURCH	MARY		4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY	RUBY		9	109	1936	
60500	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK	VELMA			121	1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH	MARY	SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER	MARIE	1997	2	183	1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH	MARY	J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON	OLIVIA		9	196	1951	
29896	UPCHURCH	MASYN	ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU	CHUNG	1996	8	60	1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH	MATTHEW	ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD	SANDRA	1993	9	58 M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN	SALLY	1985	8	54 A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL	BRENDA	1977	1	112 S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE	BETTY	1970	11	114 L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPHERD	DORCUS			117	1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH	MICHAELA	ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN	JENNY	1995	3	23 R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH	MICHELE	ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY	BRENDA	1970	8	83 J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH	MICHELLE	LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN	FAYETTA	1970	6	38	1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH	MIKAYLA	SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG	JENNIFER	1996	8	59 L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH	MILVA	D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI	RUBY		9	125	1935	
20867	UPCHURCH	MISTY	DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON	BRENDA	1985	5	42 G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH	MISTY	ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN	BRENDA	1979	7	58 G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH	MITCHEL	ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT	JUDY	1985	1	102 L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH	MONA	M	4	5	1931	MCCR	MEADOWS	CARRIE		9	38	1938	
51292	UPCHURCH	MONEDA	LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY	LINDA	1978	12	103 L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH	MONICA	RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND	GLENDA	1974	2	7 C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH	MYRTLE		2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTER			25	1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH	NANCY	G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH	MARY		9	24	1937	
27366	UPCHURCH	NANCY	M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH	GLADYS			55	1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH	NANNIE	L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN	ETTA		9	75	1933	
48377	UPCHURCH	NATHAN	ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONIEN	ANN	1995	12	97 M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH	NETTA	A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	NORA			118	1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH	NICHOLAS	ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1980	1	109 L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH	NIKKI	DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON	CAROLYN	1994	3	23 S	1994	2 22

○ See Biofile of William Eugene U - Entry 4 SEP 1979

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. James U, VI

1. Robert F. M.U

a. John Louis U

i. Louis Manuel U

(I) Myrtle Iraine U b 24 AUG 1903 md 3 MAY 1928
Andrew Jackson David.

(II) Berta Anna U b 29 JUN 1905 md 1935 Byron Estel Lang

(III) Lester Jonathan U b 25 OCT 1907 d 2 JUN 1909

(IV) Ora Manuel U b 27 JUL 1912 md 20 NOV 1954
Aldena Gospie

(V) Charles Vaughn U b 25 APR 1923 md 2 JUN 1946
Wanda Faye Durenport.

○ See file 17 JAN 2004 Charles Vaughn U & RPA

Charles uses the spelling Myrtle Irene U for MT U. She
died 21 SEP 1996

MYRTLE TRAINE U

XID-33135

UPCHURCH CONNECTIONS IN: BOLLINGER COUNTY (MO): 1851-1976

A BICENTENNIAL COMMEMORATIVE (HARMON U/JAMES U, VI SUBCLAN)

I. JAMES U, VI (33025)

PAGE NUMBERS ↓ —

A. JONES GREEN U (32026)

1-2

807

I. ROBERT ERVIN U (33031)

521, 528, 532, 807, 945

MD HANNAH MARIAH ALDRICH (33050)

807, 945

↓ SISTER = RUTH ALDRICH

524

↳ DAU OF ISAAC MARTIN ALDRICH / BETTY SISSON } 55, 523, 524, 526, 807 / }

526, 807 /

a. ASA EVERETT U (33033)

807

b. ALSON EARLY U (33035)

807

i. - - -

—

(I) GAY ARNOLDI

807

c. LYDIA ANN U (33036)

807

MD (2ND) WILLIAM P. PREHN (33054)

807

d. MOSES OSCAR U (33037)

230, 375, 807, 945

MD (2ND) OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES (33056)

945, 967, 968

i. WINFRED NMN U (33247)

337, 375, 807, 945

MD LAVERNE EILEEN WOODS (33254)

370

ii. JACQUELYN ZELDARA U (33246) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED] [CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 522

e. RALPH EDGAR U (33049)

505, 807

MD RADA ELLEN TOMASON (33061)

505

i. EDWIN RALPH U (33269)

807

ii. LYDIA CATHLEEN (KATHLEEN) U (33275) [NOT CITED BUT COAUTHORED] [CEDAR BRANCH SECTION] 526

iii. MILFORD CLEO U (33268)

—

MD LELA LAVERNE BOLLINGER (33310) [OR DO PAGES 82, 525?] [REFER TO ANOTHER LELA?] 82, 525

f. ELSIE BELLE U (33041)

525, 807

g. CLELLIE JONES U (33039)

807

h. HERBERT ERVIN U (33038)

237, 807

i. HILMA ELOISE U (33229) (MD -- GOHW)

148, 807

B. ROBERT T. M. U (33063)

—

i. JOHN LOUIS U (33067)

—

a. LOUIS MANUEL U (33079)

541

MD RHODA ORA RIDDINGS (33112)

541

i. MYRTLE IRVINE U (33135)

541

MD ANDREW JACKSON DOWD (33140)

541

NOTE: UNIDENTIFIED UPCHURCH'S ATTENDED MT. ZION CHURCH IN EARLY YEARS 505

* Pg 541 Myrtle Dowd (MTZU) went with her parents to note the first time women were allowed to note

MYRTLE IRENE U

XID. 33135

○ From Sti 5 FEB 2004 Charles Vaughn U to R PH

I. Lewis Manuel U & the Harmon U/Jame U, III Subdam
- Robert A.M. U Line.

A. MYRTLE IRENE U (Nat IRAINE) b Hurricane Fork, MO
d Fredericksburg, Madison Co, MO Bur. - Hurricane
Fork Church Cem., MO Md () ANDREW JACKSON DOWD
b 6 AUG 1886 (d 9 MAR 1950) Beaverville, Bellinger Co, MO
(Bur. Rhode Chapel, Marguard, Madison Co, MO)
s/o MARQUIST DOWD & MARGARET ELIZABETH
MILLER. - 6 Children & 6 stepchildren
1, 2, 3 - Still living
4. DALE JACKSON DOWD b 30 NOV 1932 (Beav-
erville, Bellinger Co, MO) d 14 AUG 1985 ()
(Bur. - Old Union Cem., Beaverville, MO)
5. Still living
6. JERRY LOUIS DOWD b 14 APR 1983 ()
d 6 MAR 1988 (Beaverville, MO)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955
PART 46 FATHERS

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde Dovis Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcoln Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
<u>Myrtle Jaen Upchurch</u> ↑	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch

○ Input from Anna Marie Gough to RPU via Email 13 Feb 2010 (21)

I. George - Head of Clan

A. Shadrack b 1784

1-10 Children →

32. Shadrack Upchurch was born 1784 Brunswick County, Virginia and died ca 1883 Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Ruth (Breshears) born 1784 Virginia and died 3-1860 Wayne County, Kentucky. Shadrack bought 50 acres for \$10 on 4-22-1822 on Muddy Fork of the South Fork in Wayne County, Kentucky. This area is now Mt Pisgah. He also bought his father's land in 1831.

Shadrack is listed in the census records of 1810 living in Iredell County, North Carolina. Shadrack was listed in the 1820 census of Wayne County, Kentucky living next door to Keeling Williams. Listed in his household were 3 males 0-9, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 0-9, and 1 female 26-44, he was engaged in agriculture in 1820. Shadrack and Ruth were living in Wayne County, Kentucky during the 1850 census. Ruthie is listed in the mortality schedule for Wayne County, Kentucky in 1860. She died of old age. Shadrack is listed in the census records of 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, & 1860 living in Wayne County, Kentucky. His children

321. Silas Upchurch born 8-18-1806 Iredell County, North Carolina died ca 1874 Wayne County, Kentucky

322. George Upchurch born 1810 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

323. Moses Upchurch born 7-4-1815 Iredell County, North Carolina died 10-10-1881 Wayne County, Kentucky

324. Preston Upchurch born 1817 Iredell County, North Carolina died by 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky

325. Louisa Upchurch born 1818 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

326. Rebecca Upchurch born 1820 Wayne County, Kentucky

327. John Upchurch born 1823 Wayne County, Kentucky died during the Civil War

328. Hiram Upchurch born 4-1824 Wayne County, Kentucky died 2-11-1906 Wayne County, Kentucky

329. Rachel Upchurch born 1826 Wayne County, Kentucky died late 1850s Wayne County, Kentucky

320. Joseph Upchurch born 1829 Wayne County, Kentucky died 1893 Wayne County, Kentucky

327. John Upchurch was born 1823 Wayne County, Kentucky and died during the Civil War. His wife was Winnifred Sloan who was born 9-25-1821 Kentucky and died 3-22-1906. They were married 2-25-1841 by Henry Tuggle in Wayne County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Reuben and Mary Dodson Sloan. Reuben Sloan was killed by Champ Ferguson while Ferguson was stealing Reuben's horses during the Civil War John and Winnie were listed in the census records of 1850 and 1860 living in Wayne County, Kentucky. In 1860 they were listed as Jack and Winnifred Upchurch living next door to his brother Joseph. Their children

3271. Ruby Upchurch died as an infant

3272. Mary Jane Upchurch born 1842 Wayne County, Kentucky died Jasper County, Iowa

△ 3273. Lucinda B. Upchurch born 10-7-1844 Wayne County, Kentucky died by 1900 Clinton County, Kentucky

3274. Ruth Ann Upchurch born 1846 Wayne County, Kentucky died 12-28-1853 unknown cause Wayne County, Kentucky

3275. Nancy Rachel Upchurch born 1851 Wayne County, Kentucky died in Missouri

MARY JANE U

(1-1)

XID-334
on card

- ① Mary Jane U b 1842 and farmer Phineas b 1837. They lived in Kellogg, IA. Mary Jane U. was daughter of John F. U. (XID 229) of George/Shadrack U class (29, pg 78).

- See 1860 & 1870 Census of KY which reveals the family of John J. U across these two decades

1860 - WAYNE CO, KY

JACK U 39 M KY [JOHN J. U] → Head of the family of U
live in the George u/ Shadrack & Suliam.
MINNIFRED U 38 F KY [WINIFRED SLOAN]
MARY JANE U 18 F KY
LUCINDA U 15 F KY [LUCINDA B U]
NANCY R U 9 F KY [NANCY RACHAEL U]

1870 - CLINTON CO, KY

MINNA U 45 F KY [WINIFRED SLOAN]
NANCY U 18 F KY [NANCY RACHAEL U]

[Note: John J. U was killed in the Civil War (CWS)]

- See 1850 Census - Wayne Co, KY - a precursor to 1860/1870

JOHN U 30 M Farmer ³⁰⁰ A NC [JOHN J. U]
cannot read or write
WINNEY U 30 F KY [WINIFRED SLOAN]
MARY A. U 8 F KY [MARY JANE U] ↑
LUCINDA U 6 F KY [LUCINDA B U]
RUTH U 4 F KY [RUTH ANNE U]

○ From Internet download in its 20 FEB 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed & PH. Full copy of article in *Brookline* of *

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Shadrach U

1. John U-1

a. *Myrtle Jane U, "Mary Jane" b 1847 (Wayne Co, KY)

↳ md (Albany, KY) *James Washington Phypers, GAK

b 21 JUN 1837 (near Parmleyville, Wayne Co, KY)
[Moved to Iowa in 1880]

F b 1842

SEEMS
MORE
CORRECT

- RPHU

i. Theodosia Phypers

ii. Felix Littleton Phypers b 13 JUL 1867

(Clinton Co, KY) md 3 NOV 1897 (Rock Creek

TSP, Jasper Co, IA) Rebecca Young b 7 JUL

1860 (Wayne Co, KY) D/o Edward Young

[b 22 MAR 1822 (Wayne Co, KY) d 15 APR 1908]

§ Jane Parmley [b 9 FEB 1820 (Wayne Co, KY)

d 14 APR 1909]

(I) Frederick Phypers b 30 MAY 1898 }

(II) Ester Viola Phypers b 15 JUL 1901 }

both
born in
Rock Creek
TSP, Jasper
Co, IA

iii. Elizabeth Phypers

iv. Martha Fannie Phypers

v. Emogene Phypers

vi. Anna Phypers

vii. Mary Jane Phypers

viii. John Jay Phypers

ix. Ellen Ester Phypers

From Internet Download in 8t120 FEB 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr. to RPL - Crossfile: FELIX LITTLETON PHIPPS, JAMES WASHINGTON PHIPPS & MYRTLE JANE U ↑

Jasper County, Iowa Historical and Genealogical Data Exchange
Felix Littleton Phipps

The qualities which have made Felix Littleton Phipps one of the prominent and successful men of Kellogg, Jasper County, have also brought him the esteem of his fellow townsmen, for his career has been one of well-directed energy, strong determination and honorable methods, and his career should serve as an incentive and inspiration for others. By his uniform courtesy, amiable disposition and genuine worth he has gained for himself a warm place in the hearts of the people of the vicinity of which this book treats.

Mr. Phipps was born of an excellent old family in the land of the dark and bloody ground, he being a native of Clinton County, Kentucky, July 13, 1867. He is the son of James Washington Phipps, who was born near Parmleysville, Wayne County, Kentucky, June 21, 1837. He married Myrtle Jane Upchurch, who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1847. The father of the subject attended school in his native state, and after finishing his education he began life for himself by working on the farm, and he also worked in the coal mines in that state when a boy, in fact continued until January 25, 1864, when he joined the Union Army, becoming second lieutenant of Company I, Thirty-first Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in which he served very faithfully until the close of the war, after which he went back to farming in his native state and there he remained until May 1880, when he came to Jasper County, Iowa, and settled in Rock Creek Township, where he maintained his home until 1884, then moved to Independence Township, locating near Baxter, which was his home until January 9, 1899, when he moved to Sheridan County, Missouri, where he now resides. He was married in Albany, Kentucky, and his family consists of nine children, two sons and seven daughters, namely: Theodosia, Felix, Elizabeth, Martha Frances, Emoline, Anna, Mary Jane, John Jay, Ellen Ester.

The subject attended the country schools of Jasper County until 1889, when he entered the Western Normal College at Shenandoah, Iowa, leaving that institution in 1890, having thus received a good education. He then worked as clerk in a bank at Baxter, Iowa, and kept books for the John B. Dresser Lumber Company in the same town. During the summer and fall of 1892 he worked for the Reeder-Bowen Grain Company. He also taught school in the country for thirteen terms, during which time he became popular as an educator with both pupils and patrons and his services were in great demand. He was well qualified for this line of work both by nature and training. He was postmaster at Baxter, Iowa, from 1893 to 1897 giving the people and the post office department the utmost satisfaction.

Mr. Phipps was married on November 3, 1897, to Rebecca Young, in Rock Creek Township, who was born July 7, 1860, in Wayne County, Kentucky, the daughter of Edward and Jane (Parmley) Young. The father was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, March 22, 1822, and, reaching a ripe old age, he passed away on April 15, 1908; the mother was born in Wayne County, Kentucky, February 9, 1820, and she, too, reached an advanced age, dying on April 14, 1909.

Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Phipps, Frederick, whose birth occurred May 30, 1898, and Ester Viola, born July 15, 1901, both in Rock Creek Township, this County.

Fraternally, Mr. Phipps is a member of the Modern Woodmen and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Politically, he is a Democrat and has taken considerable interest in the affairs of his party. He was appointed mayor of Kellogg in August 1910, and is now serving in that capacity in a manner that reflects credit upon himself and to the entire satisfaction of all concerned. He is doing much for the permanent good of the town.

Past and Present of Jasper County Iowa, Gen. James B. Weaver, Editor-In-Chief, B.F. Bowden & Company, Indianapolis, IN, 1912, p. 1070.

① See St 4 MAR 1981 Stanley Armstrong U D R P4
Myrtle Jean U b 18 MAR 1940 and son
Hadley. No issue. Myrtle is dau of
Stanley Armstrong & the George U / John U
Seth dan.

② See St 21 JUL 1985 Stanley Armstrong U D R P4
Myrtle Jean U b Coos Bay, OR and 13 FEB 1967 (Reno, NV)
Miles Leroy Hadley b 18 MAR 1935 (K Hutchinson, KS).
They have no children ..

MYRTLE JOANN

MYRTLE JOANN U

○ NC BIRTHS-5SEP 2005 - PETERSON- HARNETT CO
PART 16 1909-1993

William Preston Butts	1 Jan 1909	Male	Harnett	J E Butts	Mary Bell Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alcie Birdie Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alice Birdie Upchurch
Frank Upchurch Roberts	30 Jan 1979	Male	Harnett	James Murchison Roberts	Jo Ann Upchurch
Jamie Sue Patterson	31 May 1980	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Tammy Dawn Denton	14 Oct 1980	Female	Harnett	Glenn Thomas Denton	<u>Myrtle Joann Upchurch</u>
Brenda Gail Patterson	24 Nov 1981	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Randi Leah Thomas	15 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Randy Louie Thomas	Karen Sue Upchurch
Travis Joe Norton	17 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Johnny Wayne Norton	Dottie Lou Upchurch
Ruth Suzanne Blaylock	8 Mar 1982	Female	Harnett	Harold Green Blaylock Jr.	Susan Raye Upchurch
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch
Erika Danielle Brown	17 Nov 1992	Female	Harnett	Donnie Ray Brown	Mary Karla Upchurch
Whitney Paige Smith	29 Aug 1993	Female	Harnett	David Michael Smith	Regina Marelene Upchurch

UNDATED U BIRTHS-HARNETT CO, NC- UPCHURCH FATHER STATED

Mary Edith Upchurch		Harnett	Charles D Upchurch
Alice Malissa Upchurch		Harnett	Charlie Clark Upchurch
Eloise Upchurch		Harnett	Clarence Leeder Upchurch
Sarah J Upchurch		Harnett	Frank Upchurch
Duby Houston Upchurch		Harnett	J K Upchurch
Upchurch	3 Dec ??4	Harnett	James L Upchurch
Bessie Reba Upchurch		Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch
Annie Belle Upchurch		Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch
James Elmon Upchurch		Harnett	Joe Avery Upchurch
William O Bill Upchurch		Harnett	John Christopher Upchurch
Alice Fay Upchurch		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Doris Allene Upchurch		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Doris Ruth Upchurch		Harnett	William Floyd Upchurch
Katie Mildred Upchurch		Harnett	William Frank Upchurch

MYRTLE JOANN U

1940

O NC MARRIAGES-5SEPOS - PETERSON-JOHNSTON-1987

1987

Robert I Upchurch	Male	Margaret Brown	23 Aug 1947	Johnston
Leo V Upchurch	Male	Mary Inez Moore	5 Dec 1947	Johnston
Doris Upchurch	Female	Derrell M Ray	24 Dec 1947	Johnston
Isaac Upchurch	Male	Fannie Barbour	11 Oct 1947	Johnston
Mary L Upchurch	Female	Joseph Leamon Willis	23 Apr 1948	Johnston
John H Upchurch	Male	Lila Mae Blake	15 May 1948	Johnston
Peggy Upchurch	Female	James Wilson Godwin	10 Feb 1952	Johnston
Kathleen Anne Upchurch	Female	John William West	18 Mar 1952	Johnston
Lea Strickland Upchurch	Female	Thomas Monroe Moore	16 Aug 1953	Johnston
William Batts Upchurch	Male	Doris Daughtry Speas	7 Nov 1953	Johnston
Bobby Johnson Upchurch	Male	Emma Jean Henry	15 May 1955	Johnston
Bobbie Lee Upchurch	Female	Frank Delano Denton	6 Jul 1955	Johnston
Charles Edward Upchurch	Male	Nannie B Williams	26 Nov 1959	Johnston
John Milton Upchurch	Male	Rachel Mae Smith	4 Nov 1964	Johnston
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	Male	Shirley Frances Martin	23 Jan 1965	Johnston
Eugenia Elizabeth Upchurch	Female	Jack Sanders Daughtry	25 Nov 1965	Johnston
Linda Faye Upchurch	Female	Frederick Thadeus Allen	23 Sep 1966	Johnston
Minnie Hazel Upchurch	Female	Lacy Glenn Bradley	19 May 1968	Johnston
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	Male	Freida Kay Gilbert	18 Dec 1968	Johnston
<u>Myrtle Joann Upchurch</u> ↑	Female	Glenn Thomas Denton	17 Oct 1969	Johnston
Milton Jam Upchurch	Male	Gwenovee Creech	14 Sep 1976	Johnston
Theresa Dale Upchurch	Female	Wayne Thomas Stephenson	24 Jun 1979	Johnston
Wanda Joyce Upchurch	Female	James Rother Jones II,	25 May 1985	Johnston
Esley Upchurch	Male	Mary Joan Breland	24 Aug 1985	Johnston
James Jeffrey Upchurch	Male	Ginny Lou Chamblee	18 Oct 1985	Johnston
Betty Jo Upchurch	Female	Herman Richard Barrow	6 Sep 1987	Johnston

MYRTLE LEE U

MYRTLE LEE

ONC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - FORSYTH CO

J M Upchurch	Male	Martha Golden	12 Dec 1891	Forsyth
Ernest F Upchurch	Male	Mary C Strupe	20 Jan 1904	Forsyth
Ollie Upchurch	Female	Bascomb Brown	27 Jun 1917	Forsyth
Allie Upchurch	Male	Bascomb Brown		Forsyth
Sallie Upchurch	Female	Frank M Lee	28 Jun 1919	Forsyth
Sarah C Upchurch	Female	Gladstone Strader	22 Dec 1921	Forsyth
Mrs. May Woodard Upchurch	Female	Emery Gray Joyner	26 Dec 1925	Forsyth
Lahoma M Upchurch	Female	C E Yountz	24 Sep 1938	Forsyth
<u>Myrtle Lee Upchurch</u> ¹	Female	Earl Davis Coulter	15 Apr 1944	Forsyth
Kent P Upchurch	Male	Kathryn Craft	3 Jul 1947	Forsyth
Thos Benjamin Upchurch	Male	Mary Caroline Jones	23 Oct 1948	Forsyth
John Howard Upchurch	Male	Margaret Grace Trivette	14 Jul 1956	Forsyth
Rebecca Leonard Upchurch	Female	Willie Osephus Bullins	16 Oct 1964	Forsyth
Anthony Burris Upchurch	Male	Loretta Carol Sutherland	17 Apr 1965	Forsyth

① See obit of William Richardson U who d 28MAR 1988

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. Walter Mantano U

(I) William Richardson U

(A) marie U↑ and Daney Jone

(B) Gertrude U and Eddie McCurdy

(C) Nina U and Doff Wagnes

(D) Susie U and Bill Erniss

(E) Venetta U and Art Addison

(F) Paul Douglas U

(G) Lawrence U "Jack"

(H) Sonnie U

② See letter 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Sample to RPU

Myrtle Marie U b 10 MAR 1925 (Inman, VA)

Md (1st) 30 JAN 1943 (Gate City, VA) S. Edward Wright b 6 JAN

1913 Had issue - (six) - All in Kingsport, TN.

Md 2nd 27 NOV 1976 () Daney Jone

MYRTLE MAY
XID 58639

MYRTLE MAY U

XID 58639

() See Brief of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27MAR2010 for original

I. NARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Conway Co, AR)
ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. MYRTLE MAY U

9. MYRTLE MAY⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 09 May 1890 in Leflore Co Ok, and died 08 Nov 1981 in Phoenix Az Buckeye Cem. She married WILLIAM WALTER HENDRICK 29 Jun 1905 in Tuskaoma, Pushmataha Co Ok, son of ROBERT HENDRICK and GANETTE GARDNER. He was born 10 Nov 1888 in Talihina Ok, and died 12 Aug 1970 in Az Buckeye Cem.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTER HENDRICK:

Came to Arizona Nov of 1935 Aprox.

Children of MYRTLE UPCHURCH and WILLIAM HENDRICK are:

30. i. IVAN⁵ HENDRICK, b. 14 Aug 1908, Tuskaoma Ok; d. 14 Sep 1992, Buckeye Cem Az.

ii. VERNON HENDRICK, b. 11 Sep 1912, Oklahoma; d. 1926, Tuskaoma Ok.

Notes for VERNON HENDRICK:

Marked son of W W and Myrt Hendrick

31. iii. HERBERT HENDRICK, b. 08 Jul 1914, Oklahoma; d. 16 Apr 2000, Belflower CA.

iv. WALTER WILLIAM HENDRICK, b. 29 Jun 1916, Clayton Ok; d. 22 Aug 1995, Los Angles Ca.

Notes for WALTER WILLIAM HENDRICK:

Ca death site mother maidenname Upchurch.

v. EVERETT HENDRICK, b. 21 Mar 1918, Oklahoma; d. Living 2010 AZ.

vi. MENFORD GUY HENDRICK, b. 01 Oct 1921, Oklahoma; d. 06 Oct 1992, Bullhead City Mohave AA; m. VIVIAN L OGDEN ARBUCKLE, 29 Jun 1974, La Ca; b. 28 May 1927; d. 07 Feb 2007, Bullhead City Mohave Az.

Notes for MENFORD GUY HENDRICK:

Army Induction 8 Aug 1942 single

vii. WILLIAM HENDRICK, b. 14 Apr 1924, Oklahoma; d. 15 Sep 2002, Az Buckeye Cem.

viii. ROBERT BURL HENDRICK, b. 04 Feb 1929, Clayton Oklahoma; d. 16 Jul 1956, Buckeye Az DC#4603.

32. ix. FLOYD HENDRICK, b. 13 Jan 1930, Mt View, Kiowa OK; d. Living 2010 AZ.

x. DORIS LAVERNE HENDRICK, b. 24 May 1935, Tuskaoma Oklahoma; d. Living 2010 Sun City AZ; m. THEODORE E BARRY.

30. IVAN⁵ HENDRICK (MYRTLE MAY⁴ UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 14 Aug 1908 in Tuskaoma Ok, and died 14 Sep 1992 in Buckeye Cem Az. He married MARGARET MAY FARMER. She was born 03 Sep 1912 in Asher Oklahoma, and died Mar 1983 in Buckeye Cem Az.

Notes for IVAN HENDRICK:

Age 24 when Ivan Jr. was born.

Notes for MARGARET MAY FARMER:

Age 20 when Ivan was born Mariposa AZ Birth Certificate on line.

Δ i. IVAN⁶ HENDRICK, b. 23 Jan 1933, Tuskaoma Ok BC#291a; d. 04 Dec 1990, Orange Co Ca.

Children of IVAN HENDRICK and MARGARET FARMER are: Δ ii. ALVIE HENDRICK, b. 1934, Tuskaoma Ok.

Δ iii. JOEL ROBERT HENDRICK, b. 1938, Buckeye Az.

31. HERBERT⁵ HENDRICK (MYRTLE MAY⁴ UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 08 Jul 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Belflower CA.

Notes for HERBERT HENDRICK:

SS death has 1913 as birth year SS# 526-0 7551 Hendricks with a S

Child of HERBERT HENDRICK is:

Δ i. DARLENE⁶ HENDRICK, m. BILL MOODY.

Notes for DARLENE HENDRICK:

Galveston Tx live 2010

32. FLOYD⁵ HENDRICK (MYRTLE MAY⁴ UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 13 Jan 1930 in Mt View, Kiowa OK, and died in Living 2010 AZ. He married BARBARA J.

Child of FLOYD HENDRICK and BARBARA J is:

Δ i. DAWNA R⁶ HENDRICK.

MYRTLE MAY U

XID. 58639

Census Records for the Benjamin U Line in the Harmon U / Allen U Subclan - Extracted by RPA 16 MAR 2010

1850 CENSUS - STANLY CO,
NC - ALBEMARLE

Name	FARMER	BABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch	HEAD	1818	32
Eliza Upchurch		1825	25
Wm A Upchurch		1849	1

1860 CENSUS - STANLY
CO, NC ALBEMARLE

Name	FARMER	BABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch	HEAD	1818	42
Eliza Upchurch		1823	37
Will A Upchurch		1849	11
Henry Upchurch		1851	9
Lenoard Upchurch		1853	7
Thomas Upchurch		1855	5
Margarett Upchurch		1857	3

1870 CENSUS - STANLY CO,
NC - CENTER = HOME
PO : ALBEMARLE

Name	BABT	Age
Benj Upchurch	1819	51
Eliza Upchurch	1842	28
Henry Upchurch	1853	17
Leonard Upchurch	1855	15
Margaret Upchurch	1857	13
Thomas Upchurch	1859	11
Delacy Upchurch	1861	9
Sarah J Upchurch	1865	5
Jno B Upchurch	1867	3

I. Harmon U - Head of clan
A. Allen U

△ I. Benjamin U

MD (7) ELIZA A. —

△ a. William A. U - NOT FOUND IN 1870 IN NC or AR

△ b. Henry U

NEITHER FOUND ON 1880 AR CENSUS □ Md (7) Elizabeth Tisdale Tofland

△ c. IVA EVE U

△ d. Adam Hobart U

△ e. David Riley U

△ f. Myrtle May U

△ g. John Wesley U

△ h. Matthe Corrinne U

△ i. Elmer W. U

△ j. Henry A. U

△ k. Sarah Jane U

△ l. These 3 of the 12 children

△ m. died as infants before

△ n. the 1900 census

△ o. Leonard U

△ p. Thomas G. U

△ q. Margaret E. U

△ r. Delaney U

△ s. Sarah J. U

△ t. John B. U

△ u. Mary F. U

△ v. Nancy Katharine U

* In 1880 Mary F. U is age 19 and Nancy C. U is 15 but neither is on 1870 census unless one of them is same as Delaney U age 9 in 1870

NOT FOUND
IN AR
IN
1900

1880 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, AR
LICK MOUNTAIN

Name	FARMER	BABT	Age
Benjamin Upchurch	HEAD MD	1819	61 NC
Eliza A. Upchurch	WIF MD	1827	53
Thomas G. Upchurch	SON S	1856	24
Margaret E. Upchurch	DAU S	1859	21
* Mary F. Upchurch	DAU MD	1861	19
Nancy C. Upchurch	DAU	1865	15
Sarah J. Upchurch	DAU	1867	13
John B. Upchurch	SON	1870	10

1900 CENSUS - IN OIAN TERRITORY

C 18 IKASIAW NATION - TWP 3

Henry Upchurch	JAN 1863	47	NC	
Elizabeth T Upchurch	MAY 1862	38	AR	
Iva E Upchurch	D	DEC 1883	16	AR
Adam H Upchurch	S	JAN 1886	14	AR
David R Upchurch	S	JAN 1888	12	AR
Mertie M Upchurch	D	MAY 1891	9	IT
John W Upchurch	S	MAR 1893	7	IT
Hattie C Upchurch	D	APR 1897	3	IT
Abner W Upchurch	S	DEC 1899	5/12	IT

1910 CENSUS MURRAY CO, OK
MOSLEY

Name	BABT	Age	
John Daniels	[12,9]	5?	1858 52 MO
Lizzie Upchurch	HOUSE KEEPER	1866	44 FR
Hattie C Upchurch	DAU	1898	12 OK
Abury W Upchurch	SON	1901	9 OK
Henry A Upchurch	SON	1903	7 OK
Sarah J Upchurch	DAU	1906	4 OK

one conclusion
is 1900 is
only household
for John, a
single man
- BUT IS THAT
MORE?? RPA

O Outline created 14 MAR 2010 by RPL based on Extract
26 FEB - 7 MAR 2010 from Stanley Andrew and RPL Research 14 MAR 2010

I. Narren U - Head of Class

A. Allen U

* AKA HENRY M. A. U

1. Benjamin U b 1819 (Montgomery Co, NC) d AFTER 1880 - NC → AR ↳ 1880 LYNN

△ a. * Henry N. U b JAN 1851 (NC) d 1904 (OK) ↳ vs "5"

12 CHILDREN & MD 30 OCT 1879 (Conway Co, AR) Elizabeth Tisdale Loffland b 1862 d 1942

D/o △ David Loffland and - - Tisdale.

△ i. Adam Robert U ^{26 FEB} b 1883 / 22 FEB 1885 (Co, AR) d 1918 (CONWAY POSITIVATINA CO, OK)

△ MD () Matthe Leona Hammann b 1893 (?) d 1977

(I) Loring U

△ (II) Leslie Hobert U 1910 - 1999

△ (III) John Henry U 1913 - 1985

△ ii. Ida Mae U b 10 MAR 1886 (10 DEC 1889) d 1963 (Latimer Co, OK)

△ md 5 APR 1914 (Latimer Co, OK) Elijah Alonso Cosley 1874 - 1931

△ (I) Carroll Cosley 1916 - 1985

△ (II) Bonnie Cosley 1919 - 1980

△ iii. David Riley U b 7 JAN 1887

△ iv. Myrtle May A b 9 MAY 1890 (Le Flore Co, OK) d 8 NOV 1981

△ md 29 JUN 1905 (Tuscaloosa, Pushmataha Co, OK) W^m Walter Hendrich 1887 - 1970

△ v. John Wesley U b 12 MAR 1893 (OK)

MD () Elizabeth - -

△ vi. Matthe Corinne U b 6 APR 1897 (6 AUG 1898) (Indian Terr, OK) d 15 OCT 1913

△ (Ravie, Johnson Co, OK) md 17 John Clyde Moore 1892 - 1980

(I) Loring Moore

(II) Loring Moore

△ (III) Morris Henry Moore 1915 - 1925

△ (IV) May Moore 1917 - 1989

△ (V) Elizabeth Moore 1921 - 1988

△ (VI) Martha Lee Moore 1925 - 1999

△ vii. Abner W. A "BB" b 15 SEP 1901 (OK) - Never married

△ viii. Henry A. U b 1903

△ ix. Sarah Jane U b 23 SEP 1905

x - - u b, died as infant/child

xi - - u b, died as infant/child

xii - - u b, died as infant/child

MYRTLE MAY 4

1-2

XIN- 58639

Ancestry.com Data for Henry N. Upchurch - Spouse Benjamin Upchurch
in line in the Harmon W/Allen K Subline - RPL 14 MAR 2010.

All From: Scottie Finney Family Tree

View Family Tree Owner: sjfinne

EXCEPT H

